# A general non-Markovian master equation for time-dependent Hamiltonians with coupling that is weak, strong, or anything in between

Nike Dattani\* Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics

> Camilo Chaparro Sogamoso<sup>†</sup> National University of Colombia

### I. THE HAMILTONIAN

We start with a time-dependent Hamiltonian of the form:

$$H(t) = H_S(t) + H_I + H_B,$$
 (1)

$$H_{S}(t) = \varepsilon_{0}(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| + \varepsilon_{1}(t) |1\rangle\langle 1| + V_{10}(t) |1\rangle\langle 0| + V_{01}(t) |0\rangle\langle 1|,$$
(2)

$$H_I = |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{0\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{1\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \tag{3}$$

$$H_B = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}. \tag{4}$$

For the states  $|0\rangle, |1\rangle$  we have the ortonormal condition:

$$\langle i|j\rangle = \delta_{ij}.\tag{5}$$

## II. UNITARY TRANSFORMATION INTO THE VARIATIONALLY OPTIMIZABLE FRAME

We will apply to  $H\left(t\right)$ , the unitary transformation defined by  $e^{\pm V\left(t\right)}$  where is the variationally optimizable anti-Hermitian operator:

$$V(t) \equiv |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right).$$
 (6)

in terms of the variational scalar parameters  $v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)$  defined as:

$$v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) = \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \alpha_{i\mathbf{k}}(t). \tag{7}$$

which will soon be optimized in order to give the most accurate possible master equation for the system's dynamics in the presence of this bath. We define the following notation for the function (6):

$$\hat{\varphi}_{i}\left(t\right) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}\right),\tag{8}$$

$$V(t) = |0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_0(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_1(t). \tag{9}$$

Here \* denotes the complex conjugate. Expanding  $e^{\pm V(t)}$  using the notation (6) will give us the following result:

$$e^{\pm V(t)} = e^{\pm (|0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_0(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_1(t))}$$
(10)

$$= \mathbb{I} \pm (|0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_{0}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_{1}(t)) + \frac{(\pm (|0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_{0}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_{1}(t)))^{2}}{2!} + \dots$$
(11)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| + |1\rangle\langle 1| \pm (|0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_0(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_1(t)) + \frac{|0\rangle\langle 0|\hat{\varphi}_0^2(t)}{2!} + \frac{|1\rangle\langle 1|\hat{\varphi}_1^2(t)}{2!} + \dots$$
 (12)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \mathbb{I} \pm \hat{\varphi}_0(t) + \frac{\hat{\varphi}_0^2(t)}{2!} \pm \ldots \right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \mathbb{I} \pm \hat{\varphi}_1(t) + \frac{\hat{\varphi}_1^2(t)}{2!} \pm \ldots \right)$$
(13)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0|e^{\pm\hat{\varphi}_0(t)} + |1\rangle\langle 1|e^{\pm\hat{\varphi}_1(t)} \tag{14}$$

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0|e^{\pm\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\alpha_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \alpha_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)} + |1\rangle\langle 1|e^{\pm\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\alpha_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \alpha_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$$

$$\tag{15}$$

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^{\pm}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^{\pm}(t), \qquad (16)$$

$$B_i^{\pm}(t) \equiv e^{\pm \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)}. \tag{17}$$

Let's recall the Zassenhaus formula:

$$e^{r(X+Y)} = e^{rX} e^{rY} e^{-\frac{r^2}{2}[X,Y]} e^{\frac{r^3}{6}(2[Y,[X,Y]] + [X,[X,Y]])} e^{\frac{-r^4}{24}([[[X,Y],X],X] + 3[[[X,Y],X],Y] + 3[[[X,Y],Y],Y])} \cdots$$
(18)

Since  $\left[\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}, \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}'}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}'}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger}\right] = 0$  for all  $\mathbf{k}'$ ,  $\mathbf{k}$  and i,j we can show making r=1 in (18) the following result:

$$e^{\left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) + \left(\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)} = e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}}{$$

$$=e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{-\frac{1}{2}0}\cdots$$
(20)

$$=e^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}}e^{\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}.$$
(21)

By induction of this result we can write an expresion of  $B_i^{\pm}(t)$  (shown in equation (17)) as a product of exponentials, which we will call "displacement" operators  $D(\pm v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))$ :

$$D\left(\pm v_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right) \equiv e^{\pm \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)},\tag{22}$$

$$B_i^{\pm}(t) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\pm \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right). \tag{23}$$

this will help us to write operators O(t) transformed in the variational frame as:

$$\overline{O(t)} \equiv e^{V(t)} O(t) e^{-V(t)}. \tag{24}$$

We will use the following identities:

(25)

(26)

(27)

(28)

(29)

(30)

(31)

(32)

```
= |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (33)
                                = |1\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)|B_0^-(t) + B_1^+(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (34)
                                = B_1^+(t) |1\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (35)
                                = |1\rangle\langle 1|,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (36)
\overline{|0\rangle\langle 1|(t)} = e^{V(t)}|0\rangle\langle 1|e^{-V(t)}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (37)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t))|0\rangle\langle 1|(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (38)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)|0\rangle\langle 1|) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (39)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (40)
                                = |0\rangle 1|B_0^+(t) (|0\rangle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (41)
                                = |0\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)B_0^-(t) + |0\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (42)
                                = |0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (43)
\overline{|1\rangle\langle 0|(t)|} = e^{V(t)}|1\rangle\langle 0|e^{-V(t)}|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (44)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t))|1\rangle\langle 0|(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (45)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)|1\rangle\langle 0|) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (46)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (47)
                                = |1\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (48)
                                = |1\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)B_1^-(t)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (49)
                                =|1\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (50)
          \overline{b_{\mathbf{k}}(t)} = e^{V(t)} b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-V(t)}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (51)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t))) b_{\mathbf{k}} (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (52)
                                = |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}B_0^-(t)|0\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}B_1^-(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (53)
                                = |0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)\,b_{\mathbf{k}}B_0^-(t) + |0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t)\,b_{\mathbf{k}}B_1^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)\,b_{\mathbf{k}}B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)\,b_{\mathbf{k}}B_1^-(t)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (54)
                               = |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left(b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (55)
                               = \left( |0\rangle\!\langle 0| + |1\rangle\!\langle 1| \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} - |1\rangle\!\langle 1| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - |0\rangle\!\langle 0| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (56)
                               =b_{\mathbf{k}}-|1\rangle\langle 1|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-|0\rangle\langle 0|\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (57)
      \overline{b_{\mathbf{k}}(t)}^{\dagger} = e^{V(t)} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{-V(t)}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (58)
                                = (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (59)
                               =|0\rangle\!\langle 0|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_0^-(t)|0\rangle\!\langle 0|+|0\rangle\!\langle 0|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}|1\rangle\!\langle 1|B_1^-(t)+|1\rangle\!\langle 1|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}|0\rangle\!\langle 0|B_0^-(t)+|1\rangle\!\langle 1|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_1^-(t)|1\rangle\!\langle 1|B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)B_1^+(t)
                               = |0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_0^-(t) + |0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_1^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}B_1^-(t) (61)
                               =|0\rangle\!\langle 0|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)+|1\rangle\!\langle 1|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (62)
                               =b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-|1\rangle\langle 1|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-|0\rangle\langle 0|\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (63)
```

 $\overline{|0\rangle\langle 0|(t)|} = e^{V(t)}|0\rangle\langle 0|e^{-V(t)}$ 

 $= |0\rangle\langle 0|,$ 

 $= (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t))|0\rangle\langle 0|(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))$ 

 $= |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))$ 

 $= |0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) B_0^-(t) + |0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t)$ 

 $\overline{|1\rangle\langle 1|(t)|} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)\right)|1\rangle\langle 1|\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t)\right)$ 

 $= (|0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|0\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))$ 

 $= (|0\rangle\langle 0|1\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)))(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t))$ 

We have used the following results as well to obtain the transformed  $b_{\mathbf{k}}$  and  $b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}$ :

$$B_i^+(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} B_i^-(t) = b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}, \tag{64}$$

$$B_i^+(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} B_i^-(t) = b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}.$$
 (65)

We therefore have the following relationships:

$$\overline{\varepsilon_0(t)|0\rangle\langle 0|(t)} = \varepsilon_0(t)|0\rangle\langle 0|, \tag{66}$$

$$\overline{\varepsilon_1(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|(t)|} = \varepsilon_1(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|, \tag{67}$$

$$\overline{V_{10}(t)|1\rangle\langle 0|(t)|} = V_{10}(t)|1\rangle\langle 0|B_1^+(t)B_0^-(t), \tag{68}$$

$$\overline{V_{01}(t)|0\rangle\langle 1|(t)} = V_{01}(t)|0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(t)B_1^-(t), \tag{69}$$

$$\overline{\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)(t)} = g_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) + |1\rangle\langle 1|\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)\right)$$

$$(70)$$

$$=g_{i\mathbf{k}}\Big((|0\rangle\langle 0|+|1\rangle\langle 1|)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|1\rangle\langle 1|-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|0\rangle\langle 0|\Big)+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\Big((|0\rangle\langle 0|+|1\rangle\langle 1|)b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|1\rangle\langle 1|-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|0\rangle\langle 0|\Big)$$
(71)

$$=g_{i\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|0\rangle\langle 0|-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|0\rangle\langle 0|-g_{i\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|1\rangle\langle 1|-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|1\rangle\langle 1|$$
(72)

$$=g_{i\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}-\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)|0\rangle\langle 0|-\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}+g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)|1\rangle\langle 1|,\tag{73}$$

$$\overline{|0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)(t)} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{+}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{+}(t)\right)|0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{-}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{-}(t)\right)$$
(74)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t)|0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(t)$$
(75)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)B_0^-(t)$$

$$\tag{76}$$

$$=|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)+g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right),\tag{77}$$

$$\overline{|1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1k}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)(t)} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{+}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{+}(t)\right)|1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1k}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{-}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{-}(t)\right) \tag{78}$$

$$= |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)|1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1k}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(t)$$
(79)

$$=|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t)\left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+g_{1\mathbf{k}}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)B_1^-(t)$$
(80)

$$=|1\rangle\langle 1|\left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)+g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right),\tag{81}$$

$$\overline{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}(t)} = \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{+}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{+}(t)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|B_{0}^{-}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_{1}^{-}(t)\right)$$
(82)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \prod_{\mathbf{k}'} D\left(-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) \right)$$
(83)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_0^-(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} B_1^-(t) \right)$$
(84)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}' \neq \mathbf{k}} \left( D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) D\left(-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right) \right)$$
(85)

$$+|1\rangle\langle 1|D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\prod_{\mathbf{k}'\neq\mathbf{k}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)D\left(-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}'}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)\right)\right)$$
(86)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| D \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} D \left( -\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \mathbb{I} + |1\rangle\langle 1| D \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} D \left( -\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \mathbb{I} \right)$$
(87)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(88)

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \right) + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \right) \right)$$
(89)

$$=\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}+|1\rangle\langle 1|b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}+|1\rangle\langle 1|\left(\left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\right)+|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(\left|\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\right)\right) (90)$$

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) + |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \left| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right)$$
(91)

$$=\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}+\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\left|1\right\rangle\left(\left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\right)+\left|0\right\rangle\left(\left|\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\right)\right)$$

$$(92)$$

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) + |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \frac{|v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right)$$

$$(93)$$

$$= \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \frac{|v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right). \tag{94}$$

So all parts of  $H\left(t\right)$  can be written in the variationally optimizable frame now:

$$\overline{H_S(t)} = \overline{\varepsilon_0(t)|0\rangle\langle 0|} + \overline{\varepsilon_1(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|} + \overline{V_{10}(t)|1\rangle\langle 0|} + \overline{V_{01}(t)|0\rangle\langle 1|}$$

$$(95)$$

$$= \varepsilon_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| + \varepsilon_1(t) |1\rangle\langle 1| + V_{10}(t) |1\rangle\langle 0| B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) + V_{01}(t) |0\rangle\langle 1| B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t),$$
(96)

$$\overline{H_I} = \overline{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^*b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$$
(97)

$$= \overline{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)} + \overline{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$$
(98)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( g_{0\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( g_{1\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(99)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) - \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right), \tag{100}$$

$$\overline{H_B} = \overline{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \frac{|v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right) + |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( \frac{|v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)|^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} + v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right) \right) .$$

$$(101)$$

Finally merging these expressions gives the transformed Hamiltonian:

$$\overline{H(t)} = \sum_{j} \varepsilon_{j}(t) |j\rangle\langle j| + \sum_{j \neq j'} V_{jj'}(t) |j\rangle\langle j'| B_{j}^{+}(t) B_{j'}^{-}(t) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{j\mathbf{k}} |j\rangle\langle j| \left( (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \frac{\left| v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) \right|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$(104)$$

Also we may write this transformed Hamiltonian as a sum of the form:

$$\overline{H(t)} = \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{I}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}.$$
(105)

Let's define:

$$R_{i}(t) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left| v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right), \tag{106}$$

$$B_{iz}(t) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \tag{107}$$

$$\chi_{ij}(t) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right).$$
 (108)

 $\chi_{ij}\left(t\right)$  is an imaginary number so  $e^{\chi_{ij}\left(t\right)}$  is the phase associated to  $B_{ij}\left(t\right)$  as we'll will show. We can summarize these definitions with other that we will proof later and use from now in the following matrix:

$$\begin{pmatrix}
B_{iz}(t) & B_{i}^{\pm}(t) \\
B_{x}(t) & B_{ij}(t) \\
B_{y}(t) & R_{i}(t)
\end{pmatrix} \equiv \begin{pmatrix}
\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) & e^{\pm \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)} \\
\frac{B_{1}^{+}(t)B_{0}^{-}(t) + B_{0}^{+}(t)B_{1}^{-}(t) - B_{10}(t) - B_{10}^{*}(t)}{2} & e^{\chi_{ij}(t)} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \\
\frac{B_{0}^{+}(t)B_{1}^{-}(t) - B_{1}^{+}(t)B_{0}^{-}(t) + B_{10}(t) - B_{10}^{*}(t)}{2i} & \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \\
(109)$$

$$(\cdot)^{\Re} \equiv \Re(\cdot),\tag{110}$$

$$(\cdot)^{\Im} \equiv \Im(\cdot). \tag{111}$$

We reduced the lenght of the expression for the real and imaginary part as shown before. We assume that the bath is at equilibrium with inverse temperature  $\beta = \frac{1}{k_{\rm B}T}$ , considering the stationary bath state as reference written in the following way:

$$\rho_B = \frac{e^{-\beta H_B}}{\text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta H_B}\right)}.\tag{112}$$

We can show using the coherence representation of the creation and annihilation operators that:

$$b^{\dagger} = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ \sqrt{1} & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & \sqrt{2} & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & \sqrt{3} & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & \sqrt{n} & \dots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots \end{pmatrix},$$

$$(113)$$

$$b = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \sqrt{1} & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & \sqrt{2} & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \sqrt{3} & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & \ddots & \vdots & \dots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \sqrt{n} & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \ddots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots \end{pmatrix}.$$

$$(114)$$

So the product of the matrix representation of  $b^{\dagger}$  and b with  $-\beta$  is:

$$-\beta \omega b^{\dagger} b = -\beta \omega \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 2 & \dots & 0 & \dots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots & \dots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & n & \dots \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots \end{pmatrix}$$
(115)

$$=\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} -j\beta\omega |j\rangle\langle j|, \qquad (116)$$

So the density matrix  $\rho_B$  written in the coherence representation can be obtained using the Zassenhaus formula and the fact that  $[|j\rangle\langle j|, |i\rangle\langle i|] = 0$  for all i, j.

$$\exp\left(-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) = \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|, \tag{117}$$

$$\exp\left(-\beta \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|. \tag{118}$$

The value of Tr  $\left(\exp\left(-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right)$  is:

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(\exp\left(-\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|\right)$$
(119)

$$= \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \tag{120}$$

$$= \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)^{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \tag{121}$$

$$= \frac{1}{1 - \exp(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})}$$
 (by geometric series) (122)

$$\equiv f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}} \left( -\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \right), \tag{123}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(\exp\left(-\beta\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|\right)$$
(124)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr} \left( \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}| \right)$$
 (125)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}} \left( -\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \right). \tag{126}$$

So the density matrix of the bath is:

$$\rho_B = \frac{e^{-\beta H_B}}{\text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta H_B}\right)} \tag{127}$$

$$= \frac{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}} \left(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$$
(128)

$$= \frac{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{\prod_{\mathbf{k}} f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}} \left(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}} \left(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}.$$
(128)

Now, given that creation and annihilation satisfy:

$$b_{\mathbf{k}} \mid j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle = \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \mid j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1 \rangle, \tag{130}$$

$$b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} | j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle = \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} | j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \rangle. \tag{131}$$

Then we can prove that  $\langle B_{iz}\rangle_{\overline{H}_{\bar{B}}}=0$  using the following property based on (130)-(131):

$$\langle B_{iz}(t)\rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = \operatorname{Tr}\left(\rho_B B_{iz}(t)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(B_{iz}(t)\rho_B\right)$$
 (132)

$$= \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(133)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \rho_{B}\right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \rho_{B}\right)$$
(134)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)) \operatorname{Tr} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \rho_B \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t))^* \operatorname{Tr} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} \rho_B \right)$$
(135)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{f_{\text{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \right)$$

$$(136)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (\mathbf{g_{i\mathbf{k}}} - \mathbf{v_{i\mathbf{k}}}(\mathbf{t})) \operatorname{Tr} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{f_{\operatorname{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (\mathbf{g_{i\mathbf{k}}} - \mathbf{v_{i\mathbf{k}}}(\mathbf{t}))^* \operatorname{Tr} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}} \beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}) |j_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}|}{f_{\operatorname{Bose-Einstein}}(-\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}})} \right),$$

$$(137)$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}})|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}})\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \quad \text{(by cyclic permutivity of trace, move } b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}) \quad (138)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1} \left|j_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\right\rangle \langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right|\right)$$
(139)

$$=0, (140)$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}})|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}}\exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}|j_{\mathbf{k}}\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \quad \text{(by cyclic permutivity of trace, move } b_{\mathbf{k}}) \quad (141)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}\left(\left(\sum_{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp\left(-j_{\mathbf{k}}\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) \sqrt{j_{\mathbf{k}}} \left|j_{\mathbf{k}} - 1\rangle\langle j_{\mathbf{k}}\right|\right)$$
(142)

$$=0. (143)$$

we therefore find that:

$$\langle B_{iz}\left(t\right)\rangle_{\overline{H_{R}}}=0. \tag{144}$$

Another important expected value is  $B\left(t\right)=\langle B^{\pm}\left(t\right)\rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{B}}}}$ , where  $B^{\pm}\left(t\right)=e^{\pm\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$  is given by:

$$\left\langle B^{\pm}\left(t\right)\right\rangle _{H_{B}}=\operatorname{Tr}\left(\rho_{B}B^{\pm}\left(t\right)\right)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(B^{\pm}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
 (145)

$$= \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{\pm\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}\rho_{B}\right)$$
(146)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr} \left( D \left( \pm \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \rho_{B} \right) \tag{147}$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr} \left( D \left( \pm \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \rho_{B} \right)$$

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle D \left( \pm \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \right\rangle.$$
(147)
$$(148)$$

Given that we can write a density operator as:

$$\rho = \int P(\alpha) |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha| d^2\alpha. \tag{149}$$

where  $P(\alpha)$  satisfies  $\int P(\alpha) d^2\alpha = 1$  and describes the state. It follows that the expectation value of an operator A with respect to the density operator described by  $P(\alpha)$  is given by:

$$\langle A \rangle = \text{Tr} (A\rho)$$
 (150)

$$= \int P(\alpha) \langle \alpha | A | \alpha \rangle d^{2} \alpha. \tag{151}$$

We are typically interested in thermal state density operators, for which it can be shown that  $P\left(\alpha\right) = \frac{1}{\pi N} \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right)$ where  $N = (e^{\beta \omega} - 1)^{-1}$  is the average number of excitations in an oscillator of frequency  $\omega$  at inverse temperature  $\beta = 1/k_BT$ .

Using the integral representation (151) we could obtain that the expected value for the displacement operator D(h) with  $h \in \mathbb{C}$  is equal to:

$$\langle D(h) \rangle = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \langle \alpha | D(h) | \alpha \rangle d^2 \alpha$$
 (152)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \langle 0|D(-\alpha)D(h)D(\alpha)|0\rangle d^2\alpha, \tag{153}$$

$$D(h)D(\alpha) = D(h+\alpha)e^{\frac{1}{2}(h\alpha^*-h^*\alpha)},$$
(154)

$$D(-\alpha)(D(h)D(\alpha)) = D(-\alpha)D(h+\alpha)e^{\frac{1}{2}(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha)}$$
(155)

$$= D(h) e^{\frac{1}{2}(-\alpha(h+\alpha)^* + \alpha^*(h+\alpha))} e^{\frac{1}{2}(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha)}$$
(156)

$$= D(\alpha) e^{\frac{1}{2}(-\alpha h^* - |\alpha|^2 + \alpha^* h + |\alpha|^2)} e^{\frac{1}{2}(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha)}$$
(157)

$$= D(\alpha) e^{(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha)}, \tag{158}$$

$$\langle D(h) \rangle = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \langle 0|D(h) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) |0\rangle d^2\alpha$$
 (159)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \langle 0|D(h)|0\rangle d^2\alpha \tag{160}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \langle 0|h\rangle d^2\alpha, \tag{161}$$

$$|\alpha\rangle = \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^n}{\sqrt{n!}} |n\rangle,$$
 (162)

$$\langle D(h) \rangle = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \langle 0| \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right) \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{h^n}{\sqrt{n!}} |n\rangle d^2\alpha \tag{163}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right) d^2\alpha \tag{164}$$

$$= \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right)}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N} + h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) d^2\alpha, \tag{165}$$

$$\alpha = x + iy, \tag{166}$$

$$\langle D(h) \rangle = \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right)}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2 + y^2}{N} + h\left(x - iy\right) - h^*\left(x + iy\right)\right) dxdy \tag{167}$$

$$= \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right)}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{x^2}{N} + hx - h^*x\right) dx \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{y^2}{N} - ihy - ih^*y\right) dy, \tag{168}$$

$$-\frac{x^2}{N} + hx - h^*x = -\frac{1}{N} \left( x^2 - Nhx + Nh^*x \right)$$
 (169)

$$= -\frac{1}{N} \left( x + \frac{(Nh^* - Nh)}{2} \right)^2 + \frac{N(h^* - h)^2}{4},\tag{170}$$

$$\frac{y^2}{N} - ihy - ih^*y = -\frac{1}{N} \left( y^2 + iNhy + iNh^*y \right)$$
 (171)

$$= -\frac{1}{N} \left( y^2 + \frac{iN(h+h^*)}{2} \right) - \frac{N(h+h^*)^2}{4}, \tag{172}$$

$$\langle D(h) \rangle = \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} + \frac{N(h^* - h)^2}{4} - \frac{N(h + h^*)^2}{4}\right)}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{1}{N}\left(x + \frac{(Nh^* - Nh)}{2}\right)^2 - \frac{1}{N}\left(y^2 + \frac{iN(h + h^*)}{2}\right)\right) dx dy, \quad (173)$$

$$\sqrt{2\pi}\sigma = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{(x-\mu)^2}{2\sigma^2}\right) dx,\tag{174}$$

$$\langle D\left(h\right)\rangle = \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} + \frac{N(h^* - h)^2}{4} - \frac{N(h + h^*)^2}{4}\right)}{\pi N} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{\left(x + \frac{(Nh^* - Nh)}{2}\right)^2}{2\left(\sqrt{\frac{N}{2}}\right)^2}\right) dx \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \exp\left(-\frac{\left(y^2 + \frac{iN(h + h^*)}{2}\right)}{2\left(\sqrt{\frac{N}{2}}\right)^2}\right) dy \qquad (175)$$

$$= \frac{\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} + \frac{N(h^* - h)^2}{4} - \frac{N(h + h^*)^2}{4}\right)}{\pi N} \left(\sqrt{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{N}{2}}\right)^2 \tag{176}$$

$$=\exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} + \frac{N(h^* - h)^2}{4} - \frac{N(h + h^*)^2}{4}\right)$$
(177)

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} + \frac{N\left(h^{*2} - 2hh^* + h^2\right) - N\left(h^2 + 2hh^* + h^{*2}\right)}{4}\right)$$
(178)

$$=\exp\left(-|h|^2\left(N+\frac{1}{2}\right)\right) \tag{179}$$

$$=\exp\left(-|h|^2\left(\frac{1}{e^{\beta\omega}-1}+\frac{1}{2}\right)\right) \tag{180}$$

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2} \left(\frac{e^{\beta\omega} + 1}{e^{\beta\omega} - 1}\right)\right) \tag{181}$$

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)\right). \tag{182}$$

In the last line we used  $\frac{e^{\beta\omega}+1}{e^{\beta\omega}-1}=\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)$ . So the value of (147) using (182) is given by:

$$B = \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right). \tag{183}$$

We will now force  $\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0$ . We will also introduce the bath renormalizing driving in  $\overline{H_S}(t)$  to treat it non-perturbatively in the subsequent formalism, we associate the terms related with  $B_i^+(t) \, \sigma^+$  and  $B_i^-(t) \, \sigma^-$  with the interaction part of the Hamiltonian  $\overline{H_I}(t)$  and we subtract their expected value in order to satisfy  $\langle \overline{H_I}(t) \rangle_{\overline{H_B}} = 0$ .

A final form of the terms of the Hamiltonian  $\overline{H}(t)$  is:

$$\overline{H(t)} = \sum_{j} \varepsilon_{j}(t) |j\rangle\langle j| + \sum_{j\neq j'} V_{jj'}(t) |j\rangle\langle j'| B_{j}^{+}(t) B_{j'}^{-}(t) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{j\mathbf{k}} |j\rangle\langle j| \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \frac{|v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \\
= \sum_{j} \varepsilon_{j}(t) |j\rangle\langle j| + \sum_{j\neq j'} V_{jj'}(t) |j\rangle\langle j'| B_{jj'}(t) + \sum_{j} |j\rangle\langle j| B_{jz}(t) + \sum_{j\neq j'} V_{jj'}(t) |j\rangle\langle j'| \left( B_{j}^{+}(t) B_{j'}^{-}(t) - B_{jj'}(t) \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \\
\equiv \overline{H_{S}(t)} + \overline{H_{I}}(t) + \overline{H_{B}}. \tag{186}$$

The parts of the Hamiltonian splitted are obtained using the following expected value:

$$\langle B_i^+(t) B_j^-(t) \rangle = B_{ij}(t) \tag{187}$$

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(-\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \right\rangle$$
(188)

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) D\left( -\frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \right\rangle \tag{189}$$

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)} \right) \right\rangle$$
(190)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle D\left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \right\rangle e^{\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)}$$
(191)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth \left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)}$$
(192)

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)-v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)}. \tag{193}$$

From the definition  $B_{01}\left(t\right)=\left\langle B_{0}^{+}\left(t\right)B_{1}^{-}\left(t\right)\right\rangle$  using the displacement operator we have:

$$\langle B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \rangle = B_{01}(t)$$
 (194)

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(-\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \right\rangle \tag{195}$$

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) D\left( -\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \right\rangle \tag{196}$$

$$= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)} \right) \right\rangle$$
(197)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left\langle D \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right\rangle e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)} \right)$$
(198)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \left| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth \left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)} \right)$$
(199)

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)}. \tag{200}$$

(214)

(215)

We can check:

= 0.

$$\langle B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) \rangle = B_{01}(t)$$
 (201)

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)}$$
(202)

$$= \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t)v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)^*}$$
(203)

$$= \langle B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) \rangle^* \tag{204}$$

$$=B_{10}^{*}(t). (205)$$

The parts of the splitted Hamiltonian are:

$$\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)} \equiv (\varepsilon_0(t) + R_0(t)) |0\rangle\langle 0| + (\varepsilon_1(t) + R_1(t)) |1\rangle\langle 1| + V_{10}(t) B_{10}\sigma^+ + V_{01}(t) B_{01}\sigma^-, \tag{206}$$

$$\overline{H_{\bar{I}}} \equiv V_{10}(t) \left( B_1^+(t) B_0^-(t) - B_{10}(t) \right) \sigma^+ + V_{01}(t) \left( B_0^+(t) B_1^-(t) - B_{01}(t) \right) \sigma^- + |0\rangle\langle 0| B_{0z}(t) + |1\rangle\langle 1| B_{1z}(t),$$
(207)

$$\overline{H_{\bar{B}}} \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \tag{208}$$

$$=H_{B}. (209)$$

Note that  $\overline{H_B}$ , which is the bath acting on the effective "system"  $\overline{S}$  in the variational frame, is just the original bath,  $H_B$ , before transforming to the variational frame.

For the Hamiltonian (207) we can verify the condition  $\langle \overline{H_I} \rangle_{\overline{H_R}} = 0$  in the following way:

$$\langle \overline{H_{I}} \rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} = \left\langle \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} V_{jj'} \left( t \right) |j\rangle\langle j'| \left( B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) - B_{jj'} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \tag{210}$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} + \left\langle \sum_{j \neq j'} V_{jj'} \left( t \right) |j\rangle\langle j'| \left( B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) - B_{jj'} \left( t \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \tag{211}$$

$$= \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left\langle \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} + \left\langle \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| \left\langle \left( V_{jj'} \left( t \right) B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} - \left\langle V_{jj'} \left( t \right) B_{jj'} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}}$$

$$= \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} + \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left( \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} - \left\langle B_{jj'} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right)$$

$$= \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} + \left\langle g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left( \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} - \left\langle B_{jj'} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}}$$

$$= \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} + \left\langle g_{n\mathbf{k}} - v_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right)^{*} \left\langle b_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left( \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left( \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left( \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'}^{-} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'} |j\rangle\langle j'| V_{jj'} \left( t \right) \left\langle B_{j}^{\dagger} \left( t \right) B_{j'} \left( t \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{B}}} \right) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{j \neq j'}$$

We used (144) and (193) to evaluate the expression. Let's consider the following Hermitian combinations:

$$B_x(t) = B_x^{\dagger}(t) \tag{216}$$

$$=\frac{B_{1}^{+}(t)B_{0}^{-}(t)+B_{0}^{+}(t)B_{1}^{-}(t)-B_{10}(t)-B_{01}(t)}{2},$$
(217)

$$B_y(t) = B_y^{\dagger}(t) \tag{218}$$

$$=\frac{B_{0}^{+}(t)B_{1}^{-}(t)-B_{1}^{+}(t)B_{0}^{-}(t)+B_{10}(t)-B_{01}(t)}{2i},$$
(219)

$$B_{iz}\left(t\right) = B_{iz}^{\dagger}\left(t\right) \tag{220}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} \right). \tag{221}$$

Writing the equations (206) and (207) using the previous combinations we obtain that:

$$\begin{split} & \overline{H_S}(\theta) = \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + V_{10}(t) B_{10}(t) \sigma^* + V_{01}(t) B_{01}(t) \sigma^- \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + V_{10}(t) B_{10}(t) \frac{\sigma_s + i\sigma_g}{2} + V_{01}(t) B_{01}(t) \frac{\sigma_s - i\sigma_g}{2} \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + V_{10}(t) [R_{10}^{20}(t) + B_{10}^{20}(t)] \frac{\sigma_s + i\sigma_g}{2} + V_{01}(t) (B_{10}^{20}(t) - B_{10}^{20}(t)) \frac{\sigma_s - i\sigma_g}{2} \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + V_{10}(t) [R_{10}^{20}(t) - B_{10}^{20}(t)] \frac{\sigma_s + i\sigma_g}{2} + V_{01}(t) (B_{10}^{20}(t) - B_{10}^{20}(t)) \frac{\sigma_s - i\sigma_g}{2} \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(V_{10}(t) \frac{\sigma_s + i\sigma_g}{2} + V_{01}(t) \frac{\sigma_s - i\sigma_g}{2}\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(V_{10}(t) \frac{\sigma_s + i\sigma_g}{2} - V_{01}(t) \frac{\sigma_s - i\sigma_g}{2}\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - \sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(v_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - V_{01}(t) + i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t) + i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - \sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(v_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - V_{10}^{20}(t) + i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - \sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(v_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - V_{10}^{20}(t) + i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - \sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(v_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + R_j(t)) [j][j] + R_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - \sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) + iB_{10}^{20}(t) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) + i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \\ & - \sum_{j \in \{0,1\}} (\varepsilon_j(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{10}^{20}(t)\right) \left(\sigma_s V_{10}^{20}(t) - i\sigma_g V_{$$

 $=\sum\!B_{iz}\left(t\right)|i\rangle\!\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\!\left(\!\sigma_{x}B_{x}\left(t\right)\!+\!\sigma_{y}B_{y}\left(t\right)\!\right) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\!\left(\!\mathrm{i}^{2}\sigma_{x}\frac{B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(t\right)\!-\!B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(t\right)\!-\!B_{10}\left(t\right)\!+\!B_{01}\left(t\right)}{2\mathrm{i}}\!-\!\sigma_{y}\frac{B_{1}^{+}\left(t\right)B_{0}^{-}\left(t\right)\!+\!B_{0}^{+}\left(t\right)B_{1}^{-}\left(t\right$ 

### III. FREE-ENERGY MINIMIZATION

The true free energy A is bounded by the Bogoliubov inequality:

$$A \le A_{\rm B} \equiv -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \left( \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{B}}} \right)} \right) \right) + \left\langle \overline{H_{\bar{I}}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}} + O \left( \left\langle \overline{H_{\bar{I}}}^2 \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}} \right). \tag{245}$$

We will optimize the set of variational parameters  $\{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\}$  in order to minimize  $A_{\mathrm{B}}$  (i.e. to make it as close to the true free energy A as possible). Neglecting the higher order terms and using  $\langle \overline{H_{\bar{I}}} \rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)+\overline{H_{\bar{B}}}} = 0$  we can obtain the following condition to obtain the set  $\{v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)\}$ :

$$\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)} = 0. \tag{246}$$

Using this condition and given that  $\overline{|H_{\bar{B}}(t), \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}|} = 0$ , we have:

$$e^{-\beta\left(\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t) + \overline{H}_{\bar{B}}\right)} = e^{-\beta\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}(t)}e^{-\beta\overline{H}_{\bar{B}}}.$$
(247)

Then using the fact that  $\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)$  and  $\overline{H_{\bar{B}}}$  relate to different Hilbert spaces, we obtain:

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)}e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}}\right) = \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)}\right)\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}}\right). \tag{248}$$

So Eq. (246) becomes:

$$\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)} = -\frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\partial \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \left( \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) + \overline{H_{\bar{B}}} \right)} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}$$
(249)

$$= -\frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\partial \ln \left( \text{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)} \right) \text{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}$$
 (250)

$$= -\frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\partial \left( \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)} \right) \right) + \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{B}}}} \right) \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}$$
(251)

$$= -\frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\partial \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)} - \frac{1}{\beta} \frac{\partial \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{B}}}} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)}$$
(252)

$$= 0$$
 (by Eq. (246)). (253)

But since  $\bar{H}_{\bar{B}} = H_B$  which doesn't contain any  $v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)$ , a derivative of any function of  $H_B$  that does not introduce new  $v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)$  will be zero. We therefore require the following:

$$\frac{\partial \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)} = \frac{1}{e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)}} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)} = 0.$$
(254)

This means we need to impose:

$$\frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)} = 0. \tag{256}$$

First we look at:

$$-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t) = -\beta \left( (\varepsilon_0(t) + R_0(t)) |0\rangle\langle 0| + (\varepsilon_1(t) + R_1(t)) |1\rangle\langle 1| + V_{10}(t) B_{10}(t) \sigma^+ + V_{01}(t) B_{01}(t) \sigma^- \right). \tag{257}$$

Then the eigenvalues of  $-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)$  satisfy the following relationship deduced from the Caley-Hamilton theorem:

$$\lambda^{2} - \operatorname{Tr}\left(-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right) + \operatorname{Det}\left(-\beta \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right) = 0.$$
(258)

Let's define:

$$\varepsilon(t) \equiv \text{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right),$$
 (259)

$$\eta \equiv \sqrt{\left(\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t\right)\right)\right)^{2} - 4\operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t\right)\right)}.$$
(260)

The solutions of the equation (258) are:

$$\lambda = \beta \frac{-\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right) \pm \sqrt{\left(\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right)\right)^{2} - 4\operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t)\right)}}{2}$$
(261)

$$=\beta \frac{-\varepsilon \left( t\right) \pm \eta \left( t\right) }{2}\tag{262}$$

$$= -\beta \frac{\varepsilon(t) \mp \eta(t)}{2}.$$
 (263)

The value of  $\text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S}(t)}\right)$  can be written in terms of this eigenvalues as (since there's only 2 eigenvalues of a  $2 \times 2$  matrix):

$$\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S}(t)}\right) = \exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) \exp\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) + \exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) \tag{264}$$

$$=2\exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right)\cosh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right). \tag{265}$$

Given that  $v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t)$  is a complex number then we will optimize in the real and complex parts of this element, this can be seen in the following reasoning.

Using the chain rule on the function  $\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta\overline{H_{S}}\left(t\right)}\right)=A\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right),\eta\left(t\right)\right)$  to calculate  $\frac{\partial\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta\overline{H_{S}}\left(t\right)}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}$  can lead to:

$$\frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t)}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)} = \frac{\partial \left(2\exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon(t)\beta}{2}\right)\cosh\left(\frac{\eta(t)\beta}{2}\right)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)} \\
= 2\left(-\frac{\beta}{2}\frac{\partial\varepsilon\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\right)\exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right)\cosh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) + 2\left(\frac{\beta}{2}\frac{\partial\eta\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\right)\exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right)\sinh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) \\
= -\beta\exp\left(-\frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right)\left(\frac{\partial\varepsilon\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\cosh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) - \frac{\partial\eta\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\sinh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right)\right). \tag{268}$$

Making the derivate equal to zero make us suitable to write:

$$\frac{\partial \varepsilon\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\cosh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) - \frac{\partial \eta\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)}\sinh\left(\frac{\eta\left(t\right)\beta}{2}\right) = 0. \tag{269}$$

The derivates included in the expression given are related to:

$$\langle B_{0}^{+}(t) B_{1}^{-}(t) \rangle = \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0k}^{+}(t) v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t) v_{1k}^{+}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{+}} \right)} \right) \left( \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{0k}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1k}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$= \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{1k}(t) v_{0k}(t) - v_{1k}(t) v_{0k}^{+}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{+}} \right)} \right)^{*} \left( \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{1k}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0k}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$= \langle B_{1}^{+}(t) B_{0}^{-}(t) \rangle^{*},$$

$$(272)$$

$$R_{i}(t) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{ik}^{*} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik}^{*} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik}^{*} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik}^{*} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik}^{*} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - g_{ik} \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}(t)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{ik}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{0k}$$

(289)

Rewriting in terms of real and imaginary parts.

$$R_{i}\left(t\right) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \left(g_{i\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) - iv_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) + iv_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - iv_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right),$$

$$(286)$$

$$\langle B_{0}^{+}\left(t\right)B_{1}^{-}\left(t\right)\rangle = \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left|\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)$$

$$= \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(\frac{2i\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-$$

$$\frac{\partial \mathcal{E}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} = \frac{\partial \left( \left( \frac{(v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2} + (v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2}}{v_{ik}} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right) \\
&= \frac{\partial \left( \left( \frac{(v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2} + (v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2}}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right) \\
&= \frac{\partial \left( \exp \left( -\sum_{k} \frac{(v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2} + (v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2}}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \\
&= \frac{\partial \left( \exp \left( -\sum_{k} \frac{(v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2} + (v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2}}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right)} \\
&= \frac{\partial \left( \exp \left( -\sum_{k} \frac{(v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2} + (v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t))^{2}}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right)} \\
&= \frac{2 \left( v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right) \partial \left( v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \left[ B_{10}(t) \right]^{2}} \\
&= \frac{\partial \sqrt{\left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( \overline{H_{S}(t)} \right) \partial \left( v_{ik}^{p}(t) - v_{ik}^{p}(t) \right)}}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}} \\
&= \frac{2 \operatorname{Tr} \left( \overline{H_{S}(t)} \right) \frac{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} - 4 \frac{\partial v_{ik}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}}}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon(t) \left( \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} - \frac{2 v_{ik} + v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} \right) - 2 \frac{\partial \left( (\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)) \left( \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} - \frac{2 v_{ik} + v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}}} \right) - \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}}}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon(t) \left( \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} - \frac{2 v_{ik} + v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} \right) - 2 \frac{\partial \left( (\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)) \left( \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} - \frac{2 v_{ik} + v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{v_{ik}} \right) - \frac{2 v_{ik}^{p}(t)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)}}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \right)}{\partial v_{ik}^{p}(t)} \\
&= \frac{\varepsilon(t) \left( \frac$$

From the equation (269) and replacing the derivates obtained we have:

$$tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta\left(t\right)}{2}\right) = \frac{\frac{\partial\varepsilon(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}}{\frac{\partial\eta(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}} = \frac{\frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{\frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}} = \frac{\frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{\frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{\frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{2g_{$$

Rearrannging this equation will lead to:

$$\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right) = \frac{\left(2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) - g_{i\mathbf{k}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\right)\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - \left(g_{i\mathbf{k}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}\right)\left(\varepsilon(t) - 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right)\right) + 4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{(305)}$$

$$= \frac{\left(2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(\varepsilon(t) - 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right)\right) + 4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{(306)}$$

$$= \frac{\left(2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(\varepsilon_{i}(t) + 2R_{i}(t) - \varepsilon(t)\right) + 4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(\varepsilon_{i}(t) + 2R_{i}(t) - \varepsilon(t)\right) + 4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cos\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - 2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(\varepsilon_{i}(t) + 2R_{i}(t) - \varepsilon(t)\right) + 4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t) + 2R_{i}(t) - \varepsilon(t)\right) + 2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)\left[2\varepsilon(t) - 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right] - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cos\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)$$

$$= \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) - 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon(t)\right) - \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{$$

Separating (307) such that the terms with  $v_{ik}$  are located at one side of the equation permit us to write

$$\frac{\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}\right)\eta(t)}{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)} = v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)\left(\varepsilon(t)-2(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t))-\frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right),$$

$$(309)$$

$$v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)} = v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)\frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(0)}{2})}{\eta(t)}\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t))-\frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - \frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(0)}{2})}{\eta(t)}g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+2\frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(0)}{2})}{\eta(t)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t)-\varepsilon(t)+2\frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(0)}{2})}{\eta(t)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)$$

$$v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}(t) = \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}\left(1-\frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2})}{\eta(t)}\left(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t)\right)+2\frac{\tanh(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2})}{\eta(t)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{(k)}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{10}(t)|^{2}v_{$$

The imaginary part can be found in the following way:

$$\frac{\partial \varepsilon\left(t\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)} = \frac{\partial\left(\varepsilon_{1}\left(t\right) + R_{1}\left(t\right) + \varepsilon_{0}\left(t\right) + R_{0}\left(t\right)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)} \tag{313}$$

$$= \frac{\partial \left( \left( \frac{\left( v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) \right)^{2} + \left( v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t) \right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t \right) \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \mathrm{i}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t \right) \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t \right)}$$
(314)

$$=2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-\mathrm{i}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}},\tag{315}$$

$$\frac{\partial \left|B_{10}\left(t\right)\right|^{2}}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)} = \frac{\partial \left(\exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2} + \left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}$$
(316)

$$=-\frac{2\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\frac{\partial\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}\exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}+\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$$

(317)

(326)

$$= -\frac{2\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \frac{\partial\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)} \left|B_{10}\left(t\right)\right|^{2},\tag{318}$$

$$\frac{\partial \eta(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)} = \frac{\partial \sqrt{\left(\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)\right)^{2} - 4\operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)}}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)} \tag{319}$$

$$= \frac{2\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right) \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)} - 4\frac{\partial \operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}}{2\sqrt{\left(\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)\right)^{2} - 4\operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)}\right)}}$$
(320)

$$= \frac{\varepsilon\left(t\right)\left(2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - 2\frac{\partial\left(\left(\varepsilon_{1}(t) + R_{1}(t)\right)\left(\varepsilon_{0}(t) + R_{0}(t)\right) - |V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}}{\eta\left(t\right)}$$
(321)

$$=\frac{\varepsilon(t)\left(2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)\left(2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)+\frac{2\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\frac{\partial\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\right)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}$$
(322)

$$=\frac{\varepsilon(t)\left(2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)\left(2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}-i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)+\frac{2\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-v_{i'\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\left|B_{10}(t)\right|^{2}\left|V_{10}(t)\right|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}{\eta(t)}$$
(323)

$$= \frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( \frac{2\varepsilon(t) - 4\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{4}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} |B_{10}(t)|^{2} |V_{10}(t)|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)} \right) + \frac{1}{\eta(t)} \left( -\mathrm{i} \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \varepsilon(t) + 2\left(\varepsilon(t) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) \mathrm{i} \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} + 4 \frac{v_{i'\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} |B_{10}(t)|^{2} |V_{10}(t)|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right).$$

$$(324)$$

From the equation (269) and replacing the derivates obtained we have:

$$tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right) = \frac{\frac{\partial \varepsilon(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}}{\frac{\partial \eta(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}} = \frac{2^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\partial v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)} - \frac{1}{2}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{1}{2}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}} = \frac{2^{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{1}{2}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}}}{\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{1}{2}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{1}{2}\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\mathfrak{S}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}$$

Rearranging this equation will lead to:

$$\frac{(2v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-i(g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}))\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-4\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-i\left(g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}\right)\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)+4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k}^{*})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}\right)}$$

$$=\frac{2\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-4\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right))+4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k}^{*})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}\right)}$$

$$=\frac{2\left(v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\eta(t)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-4\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\varepsilon\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k}^{*})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-4\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{4|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-2g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+4\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k}^{*})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\mathbf{k}^{*})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)\left(2\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t))+2\frac{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t)}\right)}$$
(329)

Separating (330) such that the terms with  $v_{ik}$  are located at one side of the equation permit us to write

$$\begin{split} \frac{\left\langle v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\eta(b)}{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(b)}{2}\right)} &= v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) \left(\varepsilon(b)-2(\varepsilon(b)-\varepsilon_{i}(b)-R_{i}\left(t\right)) - \frac{2|V_{10}(b)B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(2\varepsilon_{i}(b)+2R_{i}\left(t\right)-\varepsilon(b)+2\frac{v_{i^{\prime}\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}\left(t\right)V_{10}(b)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{3311} \\ v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}-g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}=v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) \frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)} \left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right) - \frac{2|V_{10}(t)B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) - \frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}\left(t\right)-\varepsilon(t)\right) \\ +2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right) \left|B_{10}\left(t\right)V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ +2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)} \left(2\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)+2R_{i}\left(t\right)-\varepsilon(t)\right)\right) +2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\left|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ -\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}}{\eta\left(t\right)}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(t\right)} \left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ -\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ -\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|B_{10}\left(t\right)}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ -\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|B_{10}\left(t\right)}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta\left(t\right)}\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \\ -\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|B_{10}\left(t\right)}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(1-\frac{\Delta^{2}}{u_{\mathbf{k}}}\left$$

The variational parameters are:

$$v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) = v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t) + \mathrm{i}v_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(t) \tag{336}$$

$$= \frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \left(1 - \frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)} \left(2\varepsilon_{i}(t) + 2R_{i}(t) - \varepsilon\left(t\right)\right) + 2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)v_{i'\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}(t)}{\eta(t)} |B_{10}(t)|^{2} |V_{10}(t)|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{1 - \frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)} \left(\varepsilon\left(t\right) - 2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right) - \varepsilon_{i}(t) - R_{i}(t)\right) - \frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}$$
(337)

$$+i\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}(2\varepsilon_{i}(t)+2R_{i}(t)-\varepsilon(t)\right)+2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}\frac{v_{i'\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}})}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|B_{10}|^{2}|V_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}\left(\varepsilon(t)-2\left(\varepsilon(t)-\varepsilon_{i}(t)-R_{i}(t)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}(t)|^{2}|B_{10}(t)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}$$
(338)

$$=\frac{g_{i\mathbf{k}}\left(1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}\left(2\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)+2R_{i}\left(t\right)-\varepsilon\left(t\right)\right)\right)+2\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}\frac{v_{i'\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\left|B_{10}\left(t\right)\right|^{2}\left|V_{10}\left(t\right)\right|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{1-\frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta(t)}{2}\right)}{\eta(t)}\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-2\left(\varepsilon\left(t\right)-\varepsilon_{i}\left(t\right)-R_{i}\left(t\right)\right)-\frac{2|V_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}|B_{10}\left(t\right)|^{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}.$$
(339)

## IV. MASTER EQUATION

In order to describe the dynamics of the QD under the influence of the phonon environment, we use the timeconvolutionless projection operator technique. The initial density operator is  $\rho_T(0) = \rho_S(0) \otimes \rho_B^{\text{Thermal}}$ , where  $\rho_B^{\text{Thermal}} \equiv \rho_B(0) \equiv \rho_B$ , so the transformed density operator is equal to:

$$\overline{\rho_T(0)} \equiv e^{V(0)} \rho_T(0) e^{-V(0)} \tag{340}$$

$$= (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(0) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(0)) (\rho_S(0) \otimes \rho_B) (|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(0) + |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0)), \tag{341}$$

for 
$$\rho_S(0) = |0\rangle\langle 0|: |0\rangle\langle 0|0\rangle B_0^+(0)\langle 0|\rho_B|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(0)$$
 (342)

$$= |0\rangle B_0^+(0)\langle 0|\rho_B|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(0)$$
(343)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| \otimes B_0^+(0) \rho_B B_0^-(0),$$
 (344)

for 
$$\rho_S(0) = |1\rangle\langle 1|: |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(0)|1\rangle\langle 1|\rho_B|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0)$$
 (345)

$$= |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(0)\rho_B B_1^-(0)$$
(346)

$$= |1\rangle\langle 1| \otimes B_1^+(0) \rho_B B_1^-(0), \tag{347}$$

for 
$$\rho_S(0) = |0\rangle\langle 1| : |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(0)|0\rangle\langle 1|\rho_B|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0)$$
 (348)

$$0) = |0\rangle\langle 1| : |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^+(0)|0\rangle\langle 1|\rho_B|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0)$$
(348)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(0)\,\rho_B|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0) \tag{349}$$

$$= |0\rangle 1 |1\rangle 1 |B_0^+(0) \rho_B B_1^-(0) \tag{350}$$

$$= |0\rangle 1 \otimes B_0^+(0) \rho_B B_1^-(0), \tag{351}$$

for 
$$\rho_S(0) = |1\rangle\langle 0| : |1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^+(0)|1\rangle\langle 0|\rho_B|0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-(0)$$
 (352)

$$= |1\rangle\langle 0| \otimes B_1^+(0) \rho_B B_0^-(0). \tag{353}$$

We transform any operator *O* into the interaction picture in the following way:

 $= |0\rangle\langle 1|B_0^+(0) \rho_B|1\rangle\langle 1|B_1^-(0)$ 

$$\widetilde{O}(t) \equiv U^{\dagger}(t) O(t) U(t), \qquad (354)$$

$$U(t) \equiv \mathcal{T}\exp\left(-i\int_0^t dt' \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t')\right). \tag{355}$$

Here  ${\mathcal T}$  denotes a time ordering operator. Therefore:

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) \, \overline{\rho_S}(t) \, U(t)$$
, where (356)

$$\overline{\rho_S}(t) = \text{Tr}_B(\overline{\rho}_T(t)). \tag{357}$$

. In order to separate the Hamiltonian we define the matrix  $\Lambda(t)$  such that  $\Lambda_{1i}(t) = A_i$ ,  $\Lambda_{2i}(t) = B_i$  and  $\Lambda_{3i}(t) = C_i(t)$  written as:

$$\begin{pmatrix} A(t) \\ B(t) \\ C(t) \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \sigma_x & \sigma_y & \frac{I - \sigma_z}{2} & \sigma_x & \sigma_y & \frac{I + \sigma_z}{2} \\ B_x(t) & B_y(t) & B_{1z}(t) & B_y(t) & B_x(t) & B_{0z}(t) \\ V_{10}^{\Re}(t) & V_{10}^{\Re}(t) & 1 & V_{10}^{\Im}(t) & -V_{10}^{\Im}(t) & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$
(358)

In this case  $|1\rangle\langle 1|=\frac{I-\sigma_z}{2}$  and  $|0\rangle\langle 0|=\frac{I+\sigma_z}{2}$  with  $\sigma_z=\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 0 & -1 \end{pmatrix}=|0\rangle\langle 0|-|1\rangle\langle 1|.$ 

The previous notation allows us to write the interaction Hamiltonian  $\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}(t)$  as pointed in the equation (236):

$$\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}(t) = \sum_{i} B_{iz}(t) |i\rangle\langle i| + V_{10}^{\Re}(t) \left(\sigma_{x} B_{x}(t) + \sigma_{y} B_{y}(t)\right) + V_{10}^{\Im}(t) \left(\sigma_{x} B_{y}(t) - \sigma_{y} B_{x}(t)\right)$$

$$(359)$$

$$=B_{0z}(t)|0\rangle\langle 0|+B_{1z}(t)|1\rangle\langle 1|+V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\sigma_{x}B_{x}(t)+V_{10}^{\Re}(t)\sigma_{y}B_{y}(t)+V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\sigma_{x}B_{y}(t)-V_{10}^{\Im}(t)\sigma_{y}B_{x}(t)$$
(360)

$$=\sum_{i}C_{i}\left(t\right)\left(A_{i}\otimes B_{i}\left(t\right)\right).$$
(361)

As the combined system and environment is closed, within the interaction picture the system-environment density operator evolves according to:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\rho_T}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}[\widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_T}}(t)]. \tag{362}$$

This equation has the formal solution

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_T}}(t) = \overline{\rho_T}(0) - i \int_0^t [\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}(s), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_T}}(s)] ds.$$
(363)

Replacing the equation (363) in the equation (362) gives us:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{T}}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}\left(t\right), \overline{\rho_{T}}\left(0\right)\right] - \int_{0}^{t} \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}\left(t\right), \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}\left(s\right), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_{T}}}\left(s\right)\right]\right] \mathrm{d}s. \tag{364}$$

This equation allow us to iterate and write in terms of a series expansion with  $\overline{\rho_T}$  (0) the solution as:

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_T}}(t) = \overline{\rho_T}(0) + \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-\mathrm{i})^n \int_0^t \mathrm{d}t_1 \int_0^{t_1} \mathrm{d}t_2 \dots \int_0^{t_{n-1}} \mathrm{d}t_n \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_1), \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_2), \cdots, \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_n), \overline{\rho_T}(0)\right]\right] \cdots\right].$$
(365)

Taking the trace over the environmental degrees of freedom, we find

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) = \overline{\rho_S}(0) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-i)^n \int_0^t dt_1 \int_0^{t_1} dt_2 \dots \int_0^{t_{n-1}} dt_n \operatorname{Tr}_B[\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_1), [\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_2), \dots [\widetilde{\overline{H_I}}(t_n), \overline{\rho_S}(0) \rho_B]] \dots].$$
(366)

here we have assumed that  $\overline{\rho_T}(0) = \overline{\rho_S}(0) \otimes \rho_B$ . Consider the following notation:

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) = (1 + W_1(t) + W_2(t) + \dots) \overline{\rho_S}(0)$$
(367)

$$=W\left(t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(0\right).\tag{368}$$

in this case

$$W_n(t) = (-\mathrm{i})^n \int_0^t \mathrm{d}t_1 \int_0^{t_1} \mathrm{d}t_2 \dots \int_0^{t_{n-1}} \mathrm{d}t_n \operatorname{Tr}_B[\widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t_1), [\widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t_2), \dots [\widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t_n), (\cdot) \rho_B]] \dots].$$
(369)

are superoperators acting on the initial system density operator. Differentiating with respect to time, we have:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = \left(\dot{W}_{1}\left(t\right) + \dot{W}_{2}\left(t\right) + \ldots\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(0\right) \tag{370}$$

$$= (\dot{W}_1(t) + \dot{W}_2(t) + ...) W(t)^{-1} W(t) \overline{\rho_S}(0)$$
(371)

$$= \left(\dot{W}_{1}(t) + \dot{W}_{2}(t) + ...\right) W(t)^{-1} \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t).$$
(372)

where we assumed that W(t) is invertible. Usually, it is convenient (and possible) to define the interaction Hamiltonian such that  $\mathrm{Tr}_B[\widetilde{\overline{H}_I}(t)\,\rho_B]=0$  so  $W_1(t)=0$ . Thus, to second order and approximating  $W(t)\approx\mathbb{I}$  then the equation (370) becomes:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\rho_S}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = \dot{W_2}(t)\,\widetilde{\rho_S}(t) \tag{373}$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} dt_{1} \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left[ \widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t), \left[ \widetilde{\overline{H}_{\bar{I}}}(t_{1}), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}(t) \rho_{B} \right] \right]. \tag{374}$$

Replacing  $t_1 \rightarrow t - \tau$ 

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t\right), \overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right] - \int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}\tau \mathrm{Tr}_{B}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}\left(t\right), \left[\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}\left(-\tau\right), \overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right]\right]. \tag{375}$$

From the interaction picture applied on  $\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}(t)$  we find:

$$\widetilde{\overline{H_{\bar{I}}}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) e^{iH_B t} \overline{H_{\bar{I}}}(t) e^{-iH_B t} U(t).$$
(376)

we use the time-ordering operator  $\mathcal{T}$  because in general  $\overline{H}_{\overline{S}}(t)$  doesn't conmute with itself at two different times. We write the interaction Hamiltonian as:

$$\widetilde{\overline{H}_{\overline{I}}}(t) = \sum_{i} C_{i}(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_{i}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_{i}(t) \right), \tag{377}$$

$$\widetilde{A_{i}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) e^{iH_{B}t} A_{i} e^{-iH_{B}t} U(t)$$
(378)

$$=U^{\dagger}(t)A_{i}U(t)e^{iH_{B}t}e^{-iH_{B}t}$$
(379)

$$=U^{\dagger}\left( t\right) A_{i}U\left( t\right) \mathbb{I} \tag{380}$$

$$=U^{\dagger}\left( t\right) A_{i}U\left( t\right) , \tag{381}$$

$$\widetilde{B_i}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) e^{iH_B t} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B t} U(t)$$
(382)

$$= U^{\dagger}(t) U(t) e^{iH_B t} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B t}$$
(383)

$$= \mathbb{I}e^{iH_B t} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B t} \tag{384}$$

$$= e^{iH_B t} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B t}$$
 (385)

Here we have used the fact that  $\left[\overline{H}_{\overline{S}}\left(t\right),H_{B}\right]=0$  because these operators belong to different Hilbert spaces, so  $\left[U\left(t\right),\mathrm{e}^{\mathrm{i}H_{B}t}\right]=0$ .

Using the expression (377) to replace it in the equation (374)

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{Tr}_{B} \left[ \widetilde{\overline{H_{I}}}(t), \left[ \widetilde{\overline{H_{I}}}(s), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \right] \right] \mathrm{d}s \tag{386}$$

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\sum_{j} C_{j}\left(t\right) \left(\widetilde{A}_{j}\left(t\right) \otimes \widetilde{B}_{j}\left(t\right)\right), \left[\sum_{i} C_{i}\left(s\right) \left(\widetilde{A}_{i}\left(s\right) \otimes \widetilde{B}_{i}\left(s\right)\right), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right) \rho_{B}\right]\right] ds \tag{387}$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left[ \sum_{j} C_{j}(t) \left( \widetilde{A_{j}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j}}(t) \right), \sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left( \widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s) \right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} - \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left( \widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s) \right) \right] ds$$
(388)

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{j} C_{j}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{j}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j}}(t)\right) \sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s)\right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} - \sum_{j} C_{j}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{j}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j}}(t)\right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s)\right) \right)$$

$$(389)$$

$$-\sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s)\right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \sum_{j} C_{j}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{j}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j}}(t)\right) + \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \sum_{i} C_{i}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{i}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{i}}(s)\right) \sum_{j} C_{j}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{j}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j}}(t)\right) \right) \mathrm{d}s. \tag{390}$$

In order to calculate the correlation functions we define:

$$\mathscr{B}_{ij}(t,s) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{i}(t)\widetilde{B}_{j}(s)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{391}$$

An useful property is

$$\mathscr{B}_{ji}^{*}\left(t,s\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right)^{\dagger} \tag{392}$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\rho_{B}^{\dagger}\widetilde{B}_{i}^{\dagger}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(t\right)\right)\tag{393}$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\right)\tag{394}$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{i}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B}_{j}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right)\tag{395}$$

$$=\mathcal{B}_{ij}\left(s,t\right)\tag{396}$$

The correlation functions relevant that appear in the equation (390) are:

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_{B} \tag{397}$$

$$=\mathscr{B}_{ii}\left(t,s\right)\tag{398}$$

$$=\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left( s,t\right) \tag{399}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{400}$$

$$= \mathcal{B}_{ij}(s,t) \tag{401}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{402}$$

$$=\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left( s,t\right) \tag{403}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{404}$$

$$=\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(s,t\right)\tag{405}$$

The cyclic property of the trace was use widely in the development of equations (397) and (405). Replacing in (390)

$$\begin{split} &\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\int_0^t \mathrm{Tr}_B \left( \sum_j C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_j(t) \right) \sum_i C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_i(s) \otimes \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \rho_B - \sum_j C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_j(t) \right) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \rho_B \sum_i C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_i(s) \otimes \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \rho_B \sum_j C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_j(t) \right) + \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \rho_B \sum_i C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_i(s) \otimes \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \sum_j C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_j(t) \right) \mathrm{d}s. \end{aligned} \tag{407} \\ &= -\int_0^t \mathrm{Tr}_B \left( \sum_{ji} C_j(t) C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \\ &+ \sum_{ij} C_i(s) C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) - \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \\ &= -\int_0^t \mathrm{Tr}_B \left( \sum_{ji} C_j(t) C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \\ &+ \sum_{ij} C_i(s) C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) - \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \end{aligned} \tag{410} \\ &+ \sum_{ij} C_i(s) C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \end{aligned} \tag{412} \\ &+ \sum_{ij} C_i(s) C_j(t) \left( \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \end{aligned} \tag{413} \\ &= - \int_0^t \mathrm{Tr}_B \left( \sum_{ij} C_j(t) C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \widetilde{\rho_S}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{\rho_S}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \right) ds \end{aligned} \tag{413} \\ &= - \int_0^t \mathrm{Tr}_B \left( \sum_{ij} C_j(t) C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \widetilde{B}_i(s) \rho_B - \widetilde{A}_j(t) \widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_i(s) \widetilde{B}_j(t) \rho_B \widetilde{B}_i(s) \right) \right) ds \end{aligned} \tag{414}$$

$$+\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_S}}(t)\widetilde{A_i}(s)\widetilde{A_j}(t)\rho_B\widetilde{B_i}(s)\widetilde{B_j}(t)-\widetilde{A_i}(s)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_S}}(t)\widetilde{A_j}(t)\widetilde{B_i}(s)\rho_B\widetilde{B_j}(t)\Big)\Big)\mathrm{d}s$$

$$(415)$$

$$= -\int_0^t \left( \sum_{ij} C_j(t) C_i(s) \left( \widetilde{A_j}(t) \widetilde{A_i}(s) \widetilde{\rho_S}(t) \mathscr{B}_{ji}(t,s) - \widetilde{A_j}(t) \widetilde{\rho_S}(t) \widetilde{A_i}(s) \mathscr{B}_{ij}(s,t) \right) \right)$$

$$\tag{416}$$

$$+\widetilde{\rho_S}(t)\widetilde{A_i}(s)\widetilde{A_j}(t)\mathscr{B}_{ij}(s,t) - \widetilde{A_i}(s)\widetilde{\rho_S}(t)\widetilde{A_j}(t)\mathscr{B}_{ji}(t,s)))\mathrm{d}s \tag{417}$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \left( \sum_{ij} C_{j}(t) C_{i}(s) \left( \mathscr{B}_{ji}(t,s) \left[ \widetilde{A}_{j}(t), \widetilde{A}_{i}(s) \widetilde{\rho}_{S}(t) \right] + \mathscr{B}_{ij}(s,t) \left[ \widetilde{\rho}_{S}(t) \widetilde{A}_{i}(s), \widetilde{A}_{j}(t) \right] \right) \right) ds$$
(418)

$$=-\int_0^t \left(\sum_{ij} C_i(t) C_j(s) \left(\mathscr{B}_{ij}(t,s) \left[\widetilde{A_i}(t), \widetilde{A_j}(s) \widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_S}}(t)\right] + \mathscr{B}_{ji}(s,t) \left[\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_S}}(t) \widetilde{A_j}(s), \widetilde{A_i}(t)\right]\right)\right) \mathrm{d}s \text{ (exchanging i and j)} \tag{419}$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \left( \sum_{ij} C_{i}(t) C_{j}(s) \left( \mathscr{B}_{ij}(t,s) \left[ \widetilde{A}_{i}(t), \widetilde{A}_{j}(s) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \right] + \mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}(t,s) \left[ \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_{j}(s), \widetilde{A}_{i}(t) \right] \right) \right) ds$$

$$(420)$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \left( \sum_{ij} C_{i}(t) C_{j}(s) \left( \mathscr{B}_{ij}(t,s) \left[ \widetilde{A}_{i}(t), \widetilde{A}_{j}(s) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \right] - \mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}(t,s) \left[ \widetilde{A}_{i}(t), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A}_{j}(s) \right] \right) \right) ds$$

$$(421)$$

We could identify the following commutators in the equation deduced:

$$\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(t,s\right)\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)-\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(t,s\right)\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right)=\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(t,s\right)\left[\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right),\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\right],\tag{422}$$

$$\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(t,s\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right)-\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(t,s\right)\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s\right)=\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(t,s\right)\left[\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j}},\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t\right)\right].$$
(423)

Returning to the Schroedinger picture we have:

$$U(t)\widetilde{A_{i}}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t) = U(t)\widetilde{A_{i}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t)U(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)U^{\dagger}(t)U(t)\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t), \qquad (424)$$

$$= \left(U(t)\widetilde{A_{i}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t)\right)\left(U(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)U^{\dagger}(t)\right)\left(U(t)\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t)\right), \qquad (425)$$

$$= A_{i}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s,t)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t). \qquad (426)$$

This procedure applying to the relevant commutators give us:

$$U(t)\left[\widetilde{A_{i}}(t),\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}(t)\right]U^{\dagger}(t) = \left(U(t)\widetilde{A_{i}}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t) - U(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}(t)\widetilde{A_{i}}(t)U^{\dagger}(t)\right)$$
(427)

$$=A_{i}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)-\widetilde{A_{j}}\left(s,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)A_{i}$$
(428)

$$= \left[ A_i(t), \widetilde{A_j}(s, t) \overline{\rho_S}(t) \right]. \tag{429}$$

Introducing this transformed commutators in the equation (421) allow us to obtain the master equation of the system written as an integro-differential equation with the correlation functions  $\mathscr{B}_{ij}(\tau)$  as defined before, this equations has the following form:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t), \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \sum_{ij} \int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}s C_{i}(t) C_{j}(s) \left(\mathcal{B}_{ij}(t,s) \left[A_{i}(t), \widetilde{A_{j}}(s,t) \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] + \mathcal{B}_{ij}^{*}(t,s) \left[\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(s,t), A_{i}\right]\right) \tag{430}$$

$$s = t - \tau \text{ (Change of variables in the integration process)} \tag{431}$$

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t), \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \sum_{ij} \int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau) \left(\mathcal{B}_{ij}(t,t-\tau)\left[A_{i}(t),\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] + \mathcal{B}_{ij}^{*}(t,t-\tau)\left[\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t),A_{i}(t)\right]\right) \tag{432}$$

where  $i, j \in \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5.6\}$ .

Here  $\widetilde{A_j}(t-\tau,t)=U(t)\,U^\dagger(t-\tau)\,A_j(t)\,U(t-\tau)\,U^\dagger(t)$  where U(t) is given by (355). The equation obtained is a non-Markovian master equation which describes the QD exciton dynamics in the variational frame with a general time-dependent Hamiltonian, and valid at second order in  $H_I(t)$ . In order to write in a simplified way we define the following notation:

(447)

$$\mathcal{B}_{ij}(t,s) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{i}(t)\widetilde{B}_{j}(s)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{433}$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{iH_{B}t}B_{i}(t)e^{-iH_{B}t}e^{iH_{B}s}B_{j}(s)e^{-iH_{B}s}\rho_{B}\right) \tag{434}$$

$$e^{A} = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{A^{k}}{k!} \tag{435}$$

$$e^{-iH_{B}s}e^{-\beta H_{B}} = \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-iH_{B}s)^{m}}{m!} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta H_{B})^{n}}{n!} \tag{436}$$

$$= \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-iH_{B}s)^{m}}{m!} \frac{(-\beta H_{B})^{n}}{n!} \tag{437}$$

$$= \sum_{m,n} \frac{(-is)^m}{m!} \frac{(-\beta)^n}{n!} H_B^m H_B^n$$
 (438)

$$= \sum_{m,n} \frac{(-is)^m}{m!} \frac{(-\beta)^n}{n!} H_B^n H_B^m \text{ (because the powers of a matrix commute)}$$
 (439)

$$= \sum_{m,n} \frac{(-\beta)^n}{n!} H_B^n \frac{(-is)^m}{m!} H_B^m \tag{440}$$

$$=\sum_{m,n} \frac{\left(-\beta H_B\right)^n}{n!} \frac{\left(-isH_B\right)^m}{m!} \tag{441}$$

$$= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-\beta H_B)^n}{n!} \sum_{m=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-iH_B s)^m}{m!}$$
 (442)

$$=e^{-\beta H_B}e^{-iH_Bs} \tag{443}$$

$$0 = e^{-iH_Bs}e^{-\beta H_B} - e^{-\beta H_B}e^{-iH_Bs}$$
 (then  $e^{-iH_Bs}$  and  $\rho_B$  commute) (444)

 $\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(t,s\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{iH_{B}t}B_{i}\left(t\right)e^{-iH_{B}t}e^{iH_{B}s}B_{j}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}e^{-iH_{B}s}\right) \text{ (by permuting } e^{-iH_{B}s} \text{ and } \rho_{B} \text{ because they commute)} \tag{445}$ 

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\left(e^{iH_{B}t}B_{i}\left(t\right)e^{-iH_{B}t}e^{iH_{B}s}B_{j}\left(s\right)\right)\rho_{B}e^{-iH_{B}s}\right)\text{ (by associative property)}$$
(446)

= 
$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{-iH_{B}s}\left(e^{iH_{B}t}B_{i}\left(t\right)e^{-iH_{B}t}e^{iH_{B}s}B_{j}\left(s\right)\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
 (by cyclic property of the trace)

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\left(e^{-iH_{B}s}e^{iH_{B}t}\right)B_{i}\left(t\right)\left(e^{-iH_{B}t}e^{iH_{B}s}\right)B_{j}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right)\text{ (by associative property)}\tag{448}$$

$$[iH_Bt, -iH_Bs] = iH_Bt(-iH_Bs) - (-iH_Bs)iH_Bt$$
 (449)

$$=tsH_B^2 - tsH_B^2 \tag{450}$$

$$= 0 (so iH_B t and -iH_B s commute)$$
 (451)

$$e^{-iH_Bs}e^{iH_Bt} = e^{iH_Bt - iH_Bs}$$
 (by the Zassenhaus formula because  $iH_Bt$  and  $-iH_Bs$  commute) (452)

$$=e^{iH_B(t-s)} (453)$$

$$=e^{iH_B\tau} \tag{454}$$

$$e^{iH_Bs}e^{-iH_Bt} = e^{-iH_Bt + iH_Bs}$$
 (by the Zassenhaus formula because  $-iH_Bt$  and  $iH_Bs$  commute) (455)

$$=e^{iH_B(-t+s)} ag{456}$$

$$=e^{-iH_B\tau} (457)$$

$$\mathscr{B}_{ij}(t,s) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{iH_{B}\tau}B_{i}(t)e^{-iH_{B}\tau}B_{j}(s)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(458)

$$B_i(t,\tau) \equiv e^{iH_B\tau} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B\tau}$$
(459)

$$\mathcal{B}_{ij}(t,s) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{iH_{B}(t-s)}B_{i}(t)e^{-iH_{B}(t-s)}B_{j}(s)\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$\tag{460}$$

$$s = t - \tau \tag{461}$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{ij}(t,s) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{iH_{B}\tau}B_{i}(t)e^{-iH_{B}\tau}B_{j}(s)\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(B_{i}(t,\tau)B_{j}(s,0)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(462)
$$(463)$$

Calculating the correlation functions allow us to obtain:

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(B_{jz}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{jz}\left(s,0\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
 (464)

$$= \int d^{2}\alpha P(\alpha) \langle \alpha | B_{jz}(t,\tau) B_{jz}(s,0) | \alpha \rangle$$
(465)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \langle \alpha | B_{jz}(t,\tau) B_{jz}(s,0) | \alpha \rangle d^2 \alpha$$
(466)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{N}\right) \langle \alpha | B_{jz}(t,\tau) B_{jz}(s,0) | \alpha \rangle d^2\alpha, \tag{467}$$

$$B_{jz}(t,\tau) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right), \tag{468}$$

$$B_{jz}(s,0) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left( (g_{j\mathbf{k}'} - v_{j\mathbf{k}'}(s)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} + (g_{j\mathbf{k}'} - v_{j\mathbf{k}'}(s))^* b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right), \tag{469}$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(B_{jz}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{jz}\left(s,0\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
 (470)

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}'}-v_{j\mathbf{k}'}\left(s\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}'}-v_{j\mathbf{k}'}\left(s\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}'}\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$(471)$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k}'}\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\left(\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}'}-v_{j\mathbf{k}'}\left(s\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}'}-v_{j\mathbf{k}'}\left(s\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}'}\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(472)

$$+\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\left(\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+\left(g_{j\mathbf{k}}-v_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)\right)^{*}b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\rho_{B}\right),\tag{473}$$

$$g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) = q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) \tag{474}$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k}'} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\left(q_{j\mathbf{k}'}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} + q_{j\mathbf{k}'}^{*}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}'}\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$(475)$$

$$+\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$(476)$$

$$0 = \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left( \sum_{\mathbf{k} \neq \mathbf{k}'} \left( q_{j\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*} \left( t \right) b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \left( q_{j\mathbf{k}'} \left( s \right) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} + q_{j\mathbf{k}'}^{*} \left( s \right) b_{\mathbf{k}'} \right) \rho_{B} \right)$$

$$(477)$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = 0 + \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right) \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \rho_{B}\right)$$

$$(478)$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\right)\right)$$

$$(479)$$

 $= \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau} \rho_{B}\right) + \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau} \rho_{B}\right) + \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau} \rho_{B}\right) + \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau} \rho_{B}\right)\right)$  (480)

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\rho_{B}\right)+\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\rho_{B}\right)$$

$$(481)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \mathrm{Tr}_{B} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \rho_{B} \right) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \mathrm{Tr}_{B} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \rho_{B} \right)$$
(482)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \left| b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right| \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle d^{2} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$

$$(483)$$

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \left| b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right| \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \right\rangle d^{2} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$

$$(484)$$

$$\begin{split} &=\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)g_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right|0\right\rangle\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \quad (485) \\ &+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)g_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right|0\right\rangle\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \quad (486) \\ &=\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)g_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right|0\right\rangle\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \\ &+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right|0\right\rangle\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \\ &+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|a_{\mathbf{k}}(b_{\mathbf{k}}+\alpha_{\mathbf{k}})\right|a_{\mathbf{k}}a_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right\langle 0\left|D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)b_{\mathbf{k}}D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right|0\right\rangle\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \\ &+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|a_{\mathbf{k}}(b_{\mathbf{k}}+\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right|a_{\mathbf{k}}a_{\mathbf{$$

$$1 = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}},\tag{496}$$

$$b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}\left|0\right\rangle = 0,$$
 (497)

$$b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\left|0\right\rangle =\left|0\right\rangle ,$$
 (498)

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s) \left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2} \left| 0 \right\rangle \mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right\rangle + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2} \left| 0 \right\rangle \mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right\rangle \right\rangle \right\rangle$$
(499)

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\left\langle 0\left|b_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\right|0\right\rangle d^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\tag{500}$$

$$=\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t)q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(s)e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\frac{1}{\pi N}\int|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}+q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s)e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau}\left(\frac{1}{\pi N}\int|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}+\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{N}\right)\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right)$$

$$(501)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( q_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(s) e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \frac{1}{\pi N} \int |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 \exp\left( -\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N} \right) d^2\alpha_{\mathbf{k}} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^*(t) q_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left( -\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N} \right) d^2\alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(502)

$$\frac{1}{\pi N} \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^{\infty} r^2 \exp\left(-\frac{r^2}{N}\right) r dr d\theta = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$

$$(503)$$

$$= N \tag{504}$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(s\right) e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right) q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) N + q_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(t\right) q_{j\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right)$$

$$(505)$$

(516)

$$\begin{split} \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t) \widetilde{B_{j'z}}(s) \right\rangle_{B} &= \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left( B_{jz} \left( t, \tau \right) B_{j'z} \left( s, 0 \right) \rho_{B} \right) & (506) \\ &= \int \mathrm{d}^{2} \alpha P \left( \alpha \right) \left\langle \alpha \left| B_{jz} \left( t, \tau \right) B_{j'z} \left( s, 0 \right) \right| \alpha \right\rangle & (507) \\ &= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp \left( -\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{N} \right) \left\langle \alpha \left| B_{jz} \left( t, \tau \right) B_{j'z} \left( s, 0 \right) \right| \alpha \right\rangle \mathrm{d}^{2} \alpha & (508) \\ &= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int_{\text{evp}} \left( -\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{N^{2}} \right) \left\langle \alpha_{k} \left| \sum_{\mathbf{k} \in \mathbb{Z}_{k}^{\prime} \setminus \{(\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))\}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))}^{b_{k}^{\prime} + (\mathbf{g}_{jk} - \mathbf{v}_{jk}(t))^{b_{k}^{\prime} +$$

$$\frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \langle \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} | b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} | \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \langle 0 | D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$

$$(517)$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) D\left(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) b_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \right| 0 \right\rangle d^{2} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
(518)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^{*}\right) \left(b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \right| 0 \right\rangle d^{2} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
(519)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
(520)

$$=N, (521)$$

$$\frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \langle \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} | b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} | \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \langle 0 | D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) D(-\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} D(\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) | 0 \rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
(522)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}\right|^{2}}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| (b_{\mathbf{k}} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^{*} \right) \right| 0 \right\rangle d^{2} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
 (523)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}^* + |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 \right| 0 \right\rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
 (524)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + |\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 \right| 0 \right\rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
 (525)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} \right|^2 \right| 0 \right\rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}} + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha_{\mathbf{k}}|^2}{N}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| b_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} \right| 0 \right\rangle d^2 \alpha_{\mathbf{k}}$$
(526)

(529)

$$= N + 1,$$

$$\langle \widetilde{B_{jz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{j'z}}(s) \rangle_{B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))(g_{j'\mathbf{k}} - v_{j'\mathbf{k}}(s))^{*}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}}N + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))^{*}(g_{j'\mathbf{k}} - v_{j'\mathbf{k}}(s))e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}}(N + 1)$$

$$(528)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} ((g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))(g_{j'\mathbf{k}} - v_{j'\mathbf{k}}(s))^{*}e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}} + (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t))^{*}(g_{j'\mathbf{k}} - v_{j'\mathbf{k}}(s))e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}})N + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} (g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j'\mathbf{k}}(s))e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}}(s)e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}^{T}}}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} 2N \left( q_{j\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) q_{j'\mathbf{k}}^* \left( s \right) e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}} \right)^{\Re} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} q_{j\mathbf{k}}^* \left( t \right) q_{j'\mathbf{k}} \left( s \right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}}$$
(530)

$$D(h') D(h) = \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}(h'h^* - h'^*h)\right) D(h' + h),$$
(531)

$$\langle D(h') D(h) \rangle_B = \operatorname{Tr}_B \left( \exp \left( \frac{1}{2} \left( h' h^* - h'^* h \right) \right) D(h' + h) \rho_B \right)$$
(532)

$$= \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(h'h^* - h'^*h\right)\right) \operatorname{Tr}_B\left(D\left(h' + h\right)\rho_B\right)$$
(533)

$$= \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(h'h^* - h'^*h\right)\right) \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha P\left(\alpha\right) \left\langle \alpha \left| D\left(h' + h\right) \right| \alpha \right\rangle \tag{534}$$

$$= \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(h'h^* - h'^*h\right)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{|h + h'|^2}{2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)\right),\tag{535}$$

$$h' = h \exp(i\omega \tau), \tag{536}$$

$$\langle D\left(h \exp\left(\mathrm{i}\omega\tau\right)\right) D\left(h\right)\rangle_{B} = \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}(hh^{*} \exp\left(\mathrm{i}\omega\tau\right) - h^{*} h \exp\left(-\mathrm{i}\omega\tau\right)\right)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{|h + h \exp\left(\mathrm{i}\omega\tau\right)|^{2}}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)\right), \quad (537)$$

$$\frac{1}{2}|h|^2(\exp(i\omega\tau) - \exp(-i\omega\tau)) = \frac{1}{2}\left(hh^*\exp(i\omega\tau) - h^*h\exp(-i\omega\tau)\right)$$
(538)

$$= \frac{1}{2} |h|^2 \left(\cos(\omega \tau) + i\sin(\omega \tau) - \cos(\omega \tau) + i\sin(\omega \tau)\right)$$
(539)

$$=\frac{1}{2}\left|h\right|^2\left(2\mathrm{i}\sin\left(\omega\tau\right)\right)\tag{540}$$

$$= i |h|^2 \sin(\omega \tau), \qquad (541)$$

$$-\frac{|h + h\exp(i\omega\tau)|^2}{2} = -|h|^2 \frac{|1 + \exp(i\omega\tau)|^2}{2}$$
 (542)

$$= -|h|^2 \frac{\left(1 + 2\cos\left(\omega\tau\right) + \cos^2\left(\omega\tau\right)\right) + \sin^2\left(\omega\tau\right)}{2} \tag{543}$$

$$= -|h|^2 \frac{2 + 2\cos(\omega \tau)}{2} \tag{544}$$

$$= -|h|^2 (1 + \cos(\omega \tau)),$$
 (545)

$$\langle D(h\exp(\mathrm{i}\omega\tau))D(h)\rangle_B = \exp\left(\mathrm{i}|h|^2\sin(\omega\tau)\right)\exp\left(-|h|^2(1+\cos(\omega\tau))\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)\right) \tag{546}$$

$$= \exp\left(\mathrm{i} |h|^2 \sin(\omega \tau) - |h|^2 (1 + \cos(\omega \tau)) \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right)\right) \qquad (547)$$

$$= \exp\left(-|h|^2 \left(-\mathrm{i} \sin(\omega \tau) + \cos(\omega \tau) \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right)\right)\right) \exp\left(-|h|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right)\right) \qquad (548)$$

$$= \langle D(h) \rangle_B \exp\left(-\phi(\tau)\right), \qquad (549)$$

$$\exp\left(-\phi(\tau)\right) = \exp\left(-|h|^2 \left(\cos(\omega \tau) \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right) - \mathrm{i} \sin(\omega \tau)\right)\right), \qquad (550)$$

$$\phi\left(\tau\right) = |h|^2 \left(\cos(\omega \tau) \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right) - \mathrm{i} \sin(\omega \tau)\right), \qquad (551)$$

$$\langle D(h') D(h) \rangle_B = \exp\left(\frac{1}{2} (h'h^* - h'^*h)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{|h + h'|^2}{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega}{2}\right)\right), \qquad (552)$$

$$h' = v \exp\left(i\omega \tau\right), \qquad (553)$$

$$\langle \widetilde{B_1^+ B_0} \left(t \widetilde{B_1^+ B_0} \left(s\right)\right) \rangle_B = \langle B_1^+ B_0^- \left(t, \tau\right) B_1^+ B_0^- \left(s, 0\right) \rangle_B \qquad (554)$$

$$= \langle B_{10} \left(t, \tau\right) B_{10} \left(s, 0\right) \rangle_B \qquad (555)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(B_{10} \left(t, \tau\right) B_{10} \left(s, 0\right) \rho_B\right) \qquad (556)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(B_{10} \left(t, \tau\right) B_{10} \left(s, 0\right) \rho_B\right) \qquad (556)$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(B_{10} \left(t, \tau\right) B_{10} \left(s, 0\right) \rho_B\right) \qquad (557)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10} \left(t\right) + \chi_{10} \left(s\right)\right) \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega \tau}\right) D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \rho_B\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10} \left(t\right) + \chi_{10} \left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega \tau}\right) D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \rho_B\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10} \left(t\right) + \chi_{10} \left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega \tau}\right) D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \rho_B\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10} \left(t\right) + \chi_{10} \left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \operatorname{Tr}_B \left(\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega \tau}\right) D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \rho_B\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10}\left(t\right) + \chi_{10}\left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \exp\left(\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^{*} - \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau}\right) \right) \right) \right) \left(560\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10}\left(t\right) + \chi_{10}\left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \exp\left(i \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^{*}\right)^{3}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau}\right|}{\left(561\right)}\right) \right) \left(561\right)$$

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10}\left(t\right) + \chi_{10}\left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \exp\left(i \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^{*}\right)^{3}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \right) \left(562\right)$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_{B} = \exp\left(\chi_{01}\left(t\right) + \chi_{01}\left(s\right)\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\exp\left(i \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} \left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^{*}\right)^{3}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)^{3}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)} \right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)\right) \left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}\right)} \right) \exp\left(-\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)}\right)}{\left(\frac{\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s$$

$$\langle D(h) b \rangle_B = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \langle \alpha | D(h) b | \alpha \rangle$$
 (564)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right) \langle \alpha | D(-\alpha) D(h) b D(\alpha) | \alpha \rangle$$
(565)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) D(h) b D(\alpha) | 0 \rangle$$
(566)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right) \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha) D(-\alpha) bD(\alpha) | 0 \rangle$$
(567)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \langle 0 | D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha) (b+\alpha) | 0 \rangle$$
(568)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \langle 0 | D(h)(b+\alpha) | 0 \rangle$$
(569)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \langle 0|D(h)b|0\rangle + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \langle 0|D(h)\alpha|0\rangle \tag{570}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \langle 0 | D(h) \alpha | 0 \rangle \tag{571}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right) d^2\alpha$$
 (572)

$$=hN\left\langle D\left( h\right) \right\rangle _{B},$$
(573)

$$\langle D(h) b^{\dagger} \rangle_{B} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right) \langle \alpha |D(h) b^{\dagger} |\alpha \rangle$$
 (574)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\alpha\right|^{2}}{2}\right) \left\langle 0 \left|D\left(-\alpha\right)D\left(h\right)b^{\dagger}D\left(\alpha\right)\right|0\right\rangle \tag{575}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| D(-\alpha) D(h) b^{\dagger} D(\alpha) \right| 0 \right\rangle$$
 (576)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| D\left(-\alpha\right) D\left(h\right) D\left(\alpha\right) D\left(-\alpha\right) b^{\dagger} D\left(\alpha\right) \right| 0 \right\rangle \tag{577}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \left\langle 0 \left| D(-\alpha) D(h) D(\alpha) \left( b^{\dagger} + \alpha^* \right) \right| 0 \right\rangle$$
 (578)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp\left(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha\right) \left\langle 0 \left| D\left(h\right) \left(b^{\dagger} + \alpha^*\right) \right| 0 \right\rangle$$
 (579)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \mathrm{d}^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \left\langle 0 \left| D(h)b^{\dagger} \right| 0 \right\rangle + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \mathrm{d}^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \left\langle 0 \left| D(h)\alpha^* \right| 0 \right\rangle \tag{580}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \langle 0|D(h)|1\rangle + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \alpha^* \langle 0|D(h)|0\rangle$$
(581)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \langle -h|1\rangle + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \alpha^* \langle 0|D(h)|0\rangle, \tag{582}$$

$$\langle -h| = \exp\left(-\frac{|-h^*|^2}{2}\right) \sum_n \frac{(-h^*)^n}{\sqrt{n!}} \langle n|, \qquad (583)$$

$$\langle -h|1\rangle = \exp\left(-\frac{\left|-h^*\right|^2}{2}\right)(-h^*)\,,\tag{584}$$

$$\left\langle D(h)b^{\dagger}\right\rangle_{B}=\tfrac{1}{\pi N}\int\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha\mathrm{exp}\left(-\tfrac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right)\mathrm{exp}(h\alpha^{*}-h^{*}\alpha)\mathrm{exp}\left(-\tfrac{|-h^{*}|^{2}}{2}\right)\!(-h^{*})+\tfrac{1}{\pi N}\int\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha\mathrm{exp}\left(-\tfrac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right)\!\mathrm{exp}(h\alpha^{*}-h^{*}\alpha)\alpha^{*}\mathrm{exp}\left(-\tfrac{|-h^{*}|^{2}}{2}\right)\tag{585}$$

$$=-h^* \langle D(h) \rangle_B (N+1), \qquad (586)$$

$$\langle bD(h)\rangle_{B} = \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^{2}\alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^{2}}{2}\right) \langle \alpha |bD(h)|\alpha \rangle$$
(587)

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right) h + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int d^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right)$$
(588)

$$= h \left\langle D\left(h\right)\right\rangle_{B} \left(N+1\right),\tag{589}$$

$$\left\langle b^{\dagger}D\left(h\right)\right\rangle _{B}=\frac{1}{\pi N}\int\mathrm{d}^{2}\alpha\mathrm{exp}\left(-\frac{\left|\alpha\right|^{2}}{2}\right)\left\langle \alpha\left|b^{\dagger}D\left(h\right)\right|\alpha\right\rangle \tag{590}$$

$$= \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \mathrm{d}^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right) h + \frac{1}{\pi N} \int \mathrm{d}^2 \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|\alpha|^2}{2}\right) \exp(h\alpha^* - h^*\alpha) \alpha \exp\left(-\frac{|h|^2}{2}\right)$$
 (591)

$$=-h^* \langle D(h) \rangle_R N, \tag{592}$$

(595)

(601)

$$B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \exp\left( \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right), \tag{593}$$

$$B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \exp\left( \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right), \tag{594}$$

$$B_{10}(t) = \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right) \left( \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^{2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$B_x(t,\tau) = \frac{B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2},$$
(596)

$$B_{y}(t,\tau) = \frac{B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2i},$$
(597)

$$B_{iz}(t,\tau) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} + \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^* b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right), \tag{598}$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{iz}}(t)\widetilde{B_{jz}}(s) \right\rangle_{B} = \left\langle B_{iz}(t,\tau)B_{jz}(s,0) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{599}$$

$$= \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}} + \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}} \right) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right)^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{600}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right)^{*} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}} N_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^{*} \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}\tau}} \left( N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \right),$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{x}}(t)\widetilde{B_{x}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \left\langle B_{x}(t,\tau)B_{x}(s,0)\right\rangle_{B}$$

$$= \left\langle \left(\frac{B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) + B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2}\right) \left(\frac{B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) + B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(s)}{2}\right)\right\rangle_{B}$$
(602)
$$= \left\langle \left(\frac{B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) + B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t)}{2}\right) \left(\frac{B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) + B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(s)}{2}\right)\right\rangle_{B}$$
(603)

$$= \frac{1}{4} \left\langle \left( B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) - B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t) \right) \left( B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(s) \right) \right\rangle_B$$
(604)

 $= \frac{1}{4} \left\langle B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(s,0) + B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) B_{0}^{+} B_{1}^{-}(s,0) - B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) B_{10}(s) - B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(\tau) B_{01}(s) + B_{0}^{+} B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(s,0) + B_{0}^{+} B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) B_{0}^{+} B_{1}^{-}(s,0) - B_{0}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(s,0) + B_{0}^{+} B_{0}^{-}(s,0$ 

 $B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau)B_{01}(s) - B_{10}(t)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) - B_{10}(t)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) + B_{10}(t)B_{10}(s) + B_{10}(t)B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(t)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) - B_{01}(t)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) + B_{01}(t)B_{10}(s) +$ 

$$=\frac{1}{4}\langle B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) \tag{607}$$

$$+B_0^+B_1^-(t,\tau)B_0^+B_1^-(s,0)\rangle - \frac{(B_{01}(t)+B_{10}(t))(B_{01}(s)+B_{10}(s))}{4},$$
 (608)

$$U_{10}(t,s) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( i \left( \frac{\left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right)^* \exp\left( i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau \right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)^{\Im} \right)$$

$$(609)$$

$$\left\langle B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) \right\rangle_B = \exp(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{10}(s)) U_{10}(t,s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-\frac{|(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)) \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \tag{610}$$

$$\left\langle B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) \right\rangle_B = \exp(\chi_{01}(t) + \chi_{01}(s)) U_{10}(t,s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-\frac{|(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)) \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \tag{611}$$

$$\left\langle B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) \right\rangle_B = \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \exp\left( \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \exp\left( \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(s) v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \right) \right)$$

$$(612)$$

$$= \exp(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s)) \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) \right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left(\frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{B}$$
(613)

$$= \exp(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s)) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left\langle \left( D\left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \right) D\left( \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \right\rangle_{B}$$

$$(614)$$

$$=\exp(\chi_{10}(t)+\chi_{01}(s))U_{10}^{*}\left(t,s\right)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)-\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right)\right|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \tag{615}$$

$$\begin{split} \langle B_0^{\perp} B_1(t,\tau) B_1^{\perp} B_0^{\perp} (s,0) \rangle_{B} &= \left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-iw_{\mathbf{k}} v}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \right\rangle \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \left( D\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}} e^{-iw_{\mathbf{k}} v}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{\mathbf{k}}(s)}{v_{\mathbf{k}}^{\perp}}\right)\right)\right) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac$$

(634)

(635)

(653)

(654)

$$\begin{split} &-B_{10}(t)B_{01}(s)-B_{01}(t)B_{0}^{2}[\tau_{1}(s,r)+B_{01}(t)B_{1}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{01}(t)B_{1}(s)+B_{01}(t)B_{01}(s))} & (636) \\ &= -\frac{1}{4}(B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,r)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(s,0)+B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B_{0}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,r)+B$$

 $-B_{10}(t)B_0^+B_1^-(s,0) + B_{10}(t)B_1^+B_0^-(s,0) - B_{10}(t)B_{10}(s) + B_{10}(t)B_{01}(s)$ 

 $-B_{01}(t)B_0^+B_1^-(s,0) + B_{01}(t)B_1^+B_0^-(s,0) - B_{01}(t)B_{10}(s) + B_{01}(t)B_{01}(s)\rangle_B$ 

 $= -\frac{1}{4} \left\langle B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) - B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_{10}(s) - B_0^+ B_1^-(\tau) B_{01}(s) - B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) + B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_{10}(s) + B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_{10}(s) + B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_{10}(t) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0$ 

$$=\frac{1}{4i}\left\langle B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(s,0\right)-B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(s,0\right)+B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{10}\left(s\right)-B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{01}\left(s\right)\right.$$
(655)

$$+B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(s,0\right)-B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}\left(s,0\right)+B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{10}\left(s\right)-B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}\left(t,\tau\right)B_{01}\left(s\right)\tag{656}$$

$$-B_{10}(t)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) + B_{10}(t)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) - B_{10}(t)B_{10}(s) + B_{10}(t)B_{01}(s)$$

$$(657)$$

$$-B_{01}(t)B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(s,0) + B_{01}(t)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0) - B_{01}(t)B_{10}(s) + B_{01}(t)B_{01}(s)\rangle_{B}$$

$$(658)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left\langle B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) - B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) \right\rangle$$
(659)

$$-B_0^+ B_1^- (t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^- (s,0) + \frac{1}{4i} (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) (B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(s))$$

$$(660)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) - B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0)$$
 (661)

$$-B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + \frac{1}{4i} (B_{10}(t) + B_{01}(t)) (B_{10}(s) - B_{01}(s))$$

$$(662)$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \langle B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0) - B_1^+ B_0^-(t,\tau) B_1^+ B_0^-(s,0) + B_0^+ B_1^-(t,\tau) B_0^+ B_1^-(s,0)$$
 (663)

$$-B_{0}^{+}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau)B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(s,0)\rangle + (B_{10}(t))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))^{\Im}$$
(664)

$$=\frac{1}{4i}\left(\exp(\chi_{10}(t)+\chi_{01}(s))U_{10}^*(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)-\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right)\right|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$$
(665)

$$-\exp(\chi_{10}(t)+\chi_{10}(s))U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{|(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t))\exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$$

$$(666)$$

$$+\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{01}(s))U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{|(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t))\exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) \tag{667}$$

$$-\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{10}(s))U_{10}^*(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)+\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right)\right|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))^{\Im}$$

$$\tag{668}$$

$$= \frac{1}{4i} \left( 2i \left( \exp(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s)) \right)^{\Im} U_{10}^{*}(t,s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left| \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \exp\left( i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau \right) - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) \right|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left( \frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(669)$$

$$+2i(\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{01}(s)))^{\Im}U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))^{\Im}$$

$$\tag{670}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left( \left( \exp(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s)) \right)^{\Im} U_{10}^{*}(t,s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left| \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \exp\left( i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau \right) - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) \right|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left( \frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$\tag{671}$$

$$+(\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{01}(s)))^{\Im}U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{|(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t))\exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))^{\Im}$$

$$(672)$$

(681)

(682)

(683)

(684)

(685)

 $-\exp(\chi_{10}(t)+\chi_{01}(s))U_{10}^*(t,s)\textstyle\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\biggl(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)-\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right)\right|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\cosh\biggl(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\biggr)\biggr)\biggr)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Im}(B_{10}(s))^{\Re$ 

 $+2i(\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{01}(s)))^{\Im}U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(-\frac{|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Im}(B_{10}(s))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))$ 

 $+(\exp(\chi_{01}(t)+\chi_{01}(s)))^{\Im}U_{10}(t,s)\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\biggl(-\frac{|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\coth\biggl(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\biggr)\biggr)\biggr)+(B_{10}(t))^{\Im}(B_{10}(s))^{\Re}(B_{10}(s))^{$ 

 $=\exp(\chi_{10}(t)+\chi_{10}(s))U_{10}(t,s)\textstyle\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\biggl(-\frac{|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)+v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\cosh\biggl(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\biggr)\biggr)$ 

 $\left\langle b^{\dagger}D\left(h\right)\right\rangle _{B}=-h^{*}\left\langle D\left(h\right)\right\rangle _{B}N\tag{686}$ 

 $= \frac{1}{4i} \Biggl( 2i (\exp(\chi_{01}(t) + \chi_{10}(s)))^{\Im} U_{10}^{*}(t,s) \textstyle{\prod_{\mathbf{k}}} \exp \Biggl( -\frac{\left| \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \exp\left( i \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau \right) - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) \right|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth \left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \Biggr)$ 

 $= \frac{1}{2} \left( (\exp(\chi_{01}(t) + \chi_{10}(s)))^{\Im} U_{10}^*(t,s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left| \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \exp\left( i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau \right) - \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) \right|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$ 

$$\langle bD(h)\rangle_B = h \langle D(h)\rangle_B (N+1) \tag{688}$$

$$\langle D(h)b^{\dagger}\rangle_{B} = -h^{*}\langle D(h)\rangle_{B}(N+1) \tag{689}$$

$$\langle D(h)b\rangle_{B} = h\langle D(h)\rangle_{B}N \tag{690}$$

$$\left\langle B_{1}^{+}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau)\left(g_{0k'}-v_{0k'}(s)\right)b_{k'}^{+}\right\rangle _{D} = \prod_{k} \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{1k}^{+}(t)\,v_{0k}^{+}(t)\,-v_{0k}^{+}(t)\,v_{0k}^{+}(t)}{w_{k}^{+}}\right)\right) \left\langle g_{0k'}-v_{0k'}(s)\right)b_{k'}^{+}\right\rangle _{D} \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}^{+}}{w_{k'}}\right)\right) \left\langle g_{0k'}-v_{0k'}(s)\right)b_{k'}^{+}\right\rangle _{N} \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}^{+}}{w_{k'}}\right)\right) \left\langle g_{0k'}-v_{0k'}(s)\right)b_{k'}^{+}\right\rangle _{N} \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}^{+}}{w_{k'}}\right)\right) \left\langle g_{0k'}-v_{0k'}(s)\right\rangle _{N} \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k}^{+}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}^{+}}{w_{k'}}\right)\right) \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k}^{+}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,-v_{0k'}(t)\,v_{0k'}^{+}}{w_{k'}}\right) \left\langle \prod_{k\in\mathcal{K}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1k}^{+}(t)\,-v_{0k'}($$

$$\langle B_{ix}(t,\tau)B_{x}(s,0)\rangle_{g} = \left\langle \sum_{\mathbf{K}} \left( (g_{i\mathbf{K}} - v_{i\mathbf{K}'}(t))b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{K}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \frac{B_{0}^{2} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{\dagger} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{2} \right) (23)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \frac{B_{1}^{2} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{\dagger} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{(224)} \right.$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{\dagger} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{(225)} \right. \right.$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{\dagger} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{(225)} \right. \right.$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{\dagger} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{(226)} \right. \right.$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}'} \left\langle \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t)) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} + (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( B_{1}^{+} B_{0}^{-1}(s,0) + B_{0}^{+} B_{1}^{-1}(s,0) - B_{10}(s) - I}{(226)} \right. \right.$$

$$+ \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}'}(t) b_{\mathbf{k}'}^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}''}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}''}(t))^{s} b_{\mathbf{k}'} e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}''}\tau} \right) \left( (g_{i\mathbf{k}'} - v_{i\mathbf{k}''}(t))^{$$

 $=\left(g_{i\mathbf{k'}}-v_{i\mathbf{k'}}(t)\right)^*e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}\tau}\prod_{\mathbf{k}}\exp\left(\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^*(s)v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)v_{0\mathbf{k}}^*(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)\right)\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k'}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\left(N_{\mathbf{k'}}+1\right)\left\langle D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k'}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k'}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}}\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf{k'}}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k'}}(s)}\right)\right\rangle_{B}\left\langle \prod_{\mathbf{k}\neq\mathbf{k'}}\left(D\left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s)-v_{0\mathbf$ 

$$\langle B_{2}(t,\tau) | B_{12}(s,0) \rangle_{B} = \left\langle \left( \frac{R_{0}^{1}R_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - R_{1}^{1}R_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) + R_{10}(t) - R_{01}(t)}{2} \right) \sum_{k'} \left\langle (g_{kk'} - v_{kk'}(s)) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{kk'} - v_{0k'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{1}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) + B_{10}(t) - B_{01}(t) \right) \left( g_{kk'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{kk'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right)_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{1}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{1k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right) \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{1}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{1k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{1}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{1k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{1k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{1k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'}^{1} \right\rangle_{R} \\ = \frac{1}{2!} \sum_{k'} \left\langle \left( B_{0}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) B_{1}(t',\tau) \right\rangle_{R} \\ + \left( B_{1}^{2}B_{1}^{-}(t,\tau) - B_{1}^{2}B_{0}^{-}(t,\tau) \right) \left( g_{2k'} - g_{2k'}(t,\tau) \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'}^{1} \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - v_{kk'}(s))^{2} b_{k'}^{1} \right) b_{k'}^{1} + (g_{2k'} - g_{2k'}(s))^{2} b_{k'$$

$$\begin{split} &+e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{*}\left(\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1)B_{10}(s)\right)-e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t))^{*}\left(\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1)B_{10}(s)\right)\right) \\ &=\frac{1}{2\mathrm{i}}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(-\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{01}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}+\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{10}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}\right) \\ &+e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)^{*}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1)B_{01}\left(s\right)-\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)^{*}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1)B_{10}\left(s\right)\right) \\ &=\frac{1}{2\mathrm{i}}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}\left(B_{10}\left(s\right)+B_{01}\left(s\right)\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}\right) \\ &=\frac{1}{2\mathrm{i}}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)\left(B_{10}\left(s\right)+B_{01}\left(s\right)\right)\left(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1\right)\right) \\ &=\frac{1}{2\mathrm{i}}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{10}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}-e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)^{*}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{10}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}-e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{10}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1\right) \\ &=\mathrm{i}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)^{*}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)B_{10}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(s\right)\left(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1\right)-e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)^{*}B_{10}^{\mathrm{R}}\left(s\right)N_{\mathbf{k}'}\right) \\ &=\mathrm{i}\sum_{\mathbf{k}'}\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}-v_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'}(t)\right)^{*}\left(\frac{v_{\mathbf{1}\mathbf{k}'}(s)-v_{\mathbf{0}\mathbf{k}'}(s)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}}\right)\left(N_{\mathbf{k}'}+1\right)-e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}'}\tau}\left(g_{\mathbf{i}\mathbf{k}'$$

$$\begin{split} \left\langle \widetilde{B}_{x}(t)\widetilde{B}_{ys}(s) \right\rangle_{B} &= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) e^{-i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left( N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \right), \\ (792) \\ \left\langle \widetilde{B}_{x}(t)\widetilde{B}_{x}(s) \right\rangle_{B} &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{10}(s) \right) \right)^{B} U_{10}(s) \prod_{\mathbf{k} \in \mathbb{N}^{d}} \left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{1k}(s) - v_{0k}(s) \right)^{2}}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{10}(s) \right) \right)^{B} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)^{2}}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right) \right)^{B} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)^{2}}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right) \right)^{B} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right) \right)^{B} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right)^{B} \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right)^{3} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t)) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right)^{B} \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right)^{3} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right)^{B} \\ &+ \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{01}(s) \right)^{3} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}{2s_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \right) + \left( \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t) + \chi_{10}(s) \right)^{3} U_{10}(t, s) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( -\frac{\left( (v_{1k}(t) - v_{0k}(t) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) + v_{0k}(s) \right)}{2c_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cosh\left(\frac{s_$$

The spectral density is defined in the usual way:

$$J_i(\omega) \equiv \sum_{\mathbf{k}} |g_{i\mathbf{k}}|^2 \, \delta\left(\omega - \omega_{\mathbf{k}}\right),\tag{817}$$

$$v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) = g_{i\mathbf{k}}F_i(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t). \tag{818}$$

it takes account of the density of states, dispersion relation and interaction mechanism with the environment. In the continuous case a way to measure the strength of the system-environment coupling is:

$$\lambda_i = \int_0^\infty \frac{J_i(\omega)}{\omega} d\omega. \tag{819}$$

The integral version of the correlation functions are given by:

$$\begin{split} \chi_{10}\left(t\right) &= \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\sqrt{J_{1}^{*}\left(\omega\right)J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}^{*}\left(\omega,t\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)J_{0}^{*}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right)F_{0}^{*}\left(\omega,t\right)}}{2\omega^{2}} \mathrm{d}\omega \\ U_{10}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(i\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}}\right)^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) \mathrm{d}\omega\right), \\ B_{10}\left(t\right) &= \exp\left(\chi_{10}\left(t\right)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\int_{0}^{\infty} \left|\frac{\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}}{\omega}\right|^{2} \mathrm{coth}\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) \mathrm{d}\omega\right), \\ \xi^{+}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) + \sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right|^{2}}}{2\omega^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) \mathrm{d}\omega\right), \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right|^{2}}}}{2\omega^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right|^{2}}}}{2\omega^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right)^{2}}}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right)^{2}}}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,s\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right)^{2}}}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \exp\left(-\int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left|\left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{1}\left(\omega,t\right) - \sqrt{J_{0}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,t\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right)\exp\left(i\omega\tau\right) - \left(\sqrt{J_{1}\left(\omega\right)F_{0}\left(\omega,s\right)}\right)^{2}}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \xi^{-}\left(t,s\right) &= \frac{1}{2}\left(\exp\left(\chi_{01}\left(t\right) + \chi_{01}\left(s\right)\right)^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \left(\widetilde{B}_{s}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B}_{g}\left(s\right)\right)_{B}^{B}} &= \frac{1}{2}\left(\exp\left(\chi_{01}\left(t\right) + \chi_{01}\left(s\right)\right)^{2}} \mathrm{coth}\right) \\ \left(\widetilde{B}_{s}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B}_{g}\left(s\right)\right)_{B}^{B}} &= \frac{1}{2}\left(\exp\left(\chi_{01}\left(t\right) + \chi_{01}\left(s\right)\right)^{2$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B}_{iz}(t)\widetilde{B}_{jz}(s) \right\rangle_{B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right)^{*} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} N_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - v_{i\mathbf{k}}(t) \right)^{*} \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - v_{j\mathbf{k}}(s) \right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left( N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \right), \tag{820}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}} F_{i}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) \right) \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - g_{j\mathbf{k}} F_{j}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s) \right)^{*} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} N_{\mathbf{k}} + \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} - g_{i\mathbf{k}} F_{i}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) \right)^{*} \left( g_{j\mathbf{k}} - g_{j\mathbf{k}} F_{j}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s) \right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left( N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \right) \right) \tag{821}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{i\mathbf{k}} (1 - F_{i}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t)) g_{j\mathbf{k}}^{*} (1 - F_{j}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s))^{*} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} N_{\mathbf{k}} + g_{i\mathbf{k}}^{*} (1 - F_{i}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t))^{*} g_{j\mathbf{k}} (1 - F_{j}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s)) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left( N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1 \right) \right) \tag{822}$$

$$\approx \int_{0}^{\infty} \left( \sqrt{J_{i}(\omega) J_{j}^{*}(\omega)} (1 - F_{i}(\omega, t)) \left( 1 - F_{j}^{*}(\omega, s) \right) e^{\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} N(\omega) + \sqrt{J_{i}^{*}(\omega) J_{j}(\omega)} (1 - F_{i}^{*}(\omega, t)) (1 - F_{j}(\omega, s)) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega\tau} \left( N(\omega) + 1 \right) \right) d\omega, \tag{823}$$

$$\chi_{10}(t) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \tag{824}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*} F_{1}^{*}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) g_{0\mathbf{k}} F_{0}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) - g_{1\mathbf{k}} F_{1}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*} F_{0}^{*}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \tag{825}$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{g_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*} F_{1}^{*}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) g_{0\mathbf{k}} F_{0}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) - g_{1\mathbf{k}} g_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*} F_{1}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) F_{0}^{*}(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \tag{826}$$

$$\approx \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\sqrt{J_{1}^{*}(\omega) J_{0}(\omega)} F_{1}^{*}(\omega, t) F_{0}(\omega, t) - \sqrt{J_{1}(\omega) J_{0}^{*}(\omega)} F_{1}(\omega, t) F_{0}^{*}(\omega, t)}{2\omega^{2}} d\omega, \tag{827}$$

$$U_{10}(t, s) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( i \left( \frac{\left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) \right) \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s) \right)^{*} \exp\left( i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau \right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)^{\Im} \right)$$

$$= \exp\left(i\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right)\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)\right)^* \exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)^{\Im}\right)$$
(829)

$$= \exp \left( i \left( \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left( v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left( t \right) \right) \left( v_{1\mathbf{k}} \left( s \right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}} \left( s \right) \right)^* \exp \left( i \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau \right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)^{\Im} \right)$$
(830)

$$= \exp \left( i \left( \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left( g_{1\mathbf{k}} F_{1} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t \right) - g_{0\mathbf{k}} F_{0} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t \right) \right) \left( g_{1\mathbf{k}} F_{1} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s \right) - g_{0\mathbf{k}} F_{0} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}}, s \right) \right)^{*} \exp \left( i \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau \right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)^{\Im} \right)$$
(831)

$$\approx \exp \left( i \left( \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{\left( \sqrt{J_{1}(\omega)} F_{1}(\omega, t) - \sqrt{J_{0}(\omega)} F_{0}(\omega, t) \right) \left( \sqrt{J_{1}(\omega)} F_{1}(\omega, s) - \sqrt{J_{0}(\omega)} F_{0}(\omega, s) \right)^{*} \exp(i\omega\tau)}{\omega^{2}} d\omega \right)^{\Im} d\omega \right)^{\Im}$$

(832)

(833)

(837)

$$B_{10}(t) = \left(\prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) v_{0\mathbf{k}}^{*}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)\right)\right) \left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right),$$
(834)

$$= \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left| \frac{g_{1\mathbf{k}} F_1(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t) - g_{0\mathbf{k}} F_0(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}, t)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right|^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right)$$
(835)

$$\approx \exp\left(\chi_{10}(t)\right) \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2} \int_{0}^{\infty} \left| \frac{\sqrt{J_{1}(\omega)} F_{1}(\omega, t) - \sqrt{J_{0}(\omega)} F_{0}(\omega, t)}{\omega} \right|^{2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) d\omega\right) \tag{836}$$

 $\xi^{+}\left(t,s\right) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-\frac{\left|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right) \exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$ (838)

$$= \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(t\right)\right) \exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}\left(s\right)|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$$
(839)

The eigenvalues of the Hamiltonian  $\overline{H}_{\bar{S}}$  are given by the solution of the following algebraic equation:

$$\lambda^2 - \text{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\right)\lambda + \text{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\right) = 0. \tag{878}$$

The solutions of this equation written in terms of  $\eta$  and  $\xi$  as defined in the previous section are given by  $\lambda_{\pm} = \frac{\xi \pm \eta}{2}$  and they satisfy  $H_S |\pm\rangle = \lambda_{\pm} |\pm\rangle$ . Using this notation is possible to write  $H_{\bar{S}} = \lambda_{+} |+\rangle + |+\lambda_{-}|-\rangle -|$ .

The time-dependence of the system operators  $\widetilde{A}_i(t)$  may be made explicit using the Fourier decomposition, in the case for time-independent  $\overline{H}_{\overline{S}}$  we will obtain:

$$\widetilde{A}_{i}\left(\tau\right) = e^{i\overline{H}_{\overline{S}}\tau} A_{i} e^{-i\overline{H}_{\overline{S}}\tau} \tag{879}$$

$$=\sum_{w}e^{-\mathrm{i}\mathrm{w}\tau}\mathscr{A}_{i}\left(w\right).\tag{880}$$

Where the sum is defined on the set of all the differences between the eigenvalues of the system, in our case  $w \in \{0, \pm \eta\}$ .

In order to use the equation (880) to descompose the equation (355) we need to consider the time ordering operator  $\mathcal{T}$ , it's possible to write using the Dyson series or the expansion of the operator of the form  $U(t) \equiv \mathcal{T} \exp\left(-\mathrm{i} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}t' \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t'\right)\right)$  like:

$$U(t) \equiv \mathcal{T}\exp\left(-i\int_{0}^{t} dt' \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t')\right)$$
(881)

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-i)^n \int_0^t dt_1 \int_0^{t_1} dt_2 ... \int_0^{t_{n-1}} dt_n H(t_1) H(t_2) ... H(t_n).$$
 (882)

Here  $0 < t_1 < t_2 < ... < t_{n-1} < t_n = t$  is a partition of the set [0,t]. We will use a perturbative solution to the exponential of a time-varying operator, this can be done if we write an effective hamiltonian  $H_E(t)$  such that  $\mathcal{T}\exp\left(-\mathrm{i}\int_0^t \mathrm{d}t' \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t'\right)\right) \equiv \exp\left(-\mathrm{i}tH_E(t)\right)$ . The effective Hamiltonian is expanded in a series of terms of increasing order in time  $H_E(t) = H_E^{(0)}(t) + H_E^{(1)}(t) + H_E^{(2)}(t) + ...$  so we can write:

$$U(t) = \exp\left(-it\left(H_E^{(0)}(t) + H_E^{(1)}(t) + H_E^{(2)}(t) + \dots\right)\right). \tag{883}$$

The terms can be found expanding  $\mathcal{T}\exp\left(-\mathrm{i}\int_0^t\mathrm{d}t'\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t'\right)\right)$  and  $U\left(t\right)$  then equating the terms of the same power. The lowest terms are:

$$H_E^{(0)}(t) = \frac{1}{t} \int_0^t \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t') \, \mathrm{d}t', \tag{884}$$

$$H_E^{(1)}(t) = -\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2t} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}t' \int_0^{t'} \mathrm{d}t'' \left[ \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'), \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'') \right], \tag{885}$$

$$H_{E}^{(2)}(t) = \frac{1}{6t} \int_{0}^{t} dt' \int_{0}^{t'} dt'' \int_{0}^{t''} dt''' \left( \left[ \left[ \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'), \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'') \right], \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t''') \right] + \left[ \left[ \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'''), \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t''') \right], \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t'') \right] \right). \tag{886}$$

In this case the Fourier decomposition using the expansion of  $H_E(t)$  is:

$$\widetilde{A_i}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) A_i(t) U(t)$$
(887)

$$\widetilde{A}_{i}(t) = e^{iH_{E}(t)t} A_{i}(t) e^{-iH_{E}(t)t}$$
(888)

$$=\sum_{w(t)}e^{-\mathrm{i}w(t)t}\mathscr{A}_{i}\left(w\left(t\right)\right). \tag{889}$$

w(t) belongs to the set of differences of eigenvalues of  $H_E(t)$  that depends of the time. As we can see the decomposition matrices are time-dependent as well.

Extending the Fourier decomposition to the matrix  $\widetilde{A}_i(t-\tau,t)$  using the Magnus expansion generates:

$$\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t) = U(t)U^{\dagger}(t-\tau)A_{j}(t)U(t-\tau)U^{\dagger}(t)$$
(890)

$$= e^{-itH_E(t)}e^{i(t-\tau)H_E(t-\tau)}A_j(t)e^{-i(t-\tau)H_E(t-\tau)}e^{itH_E(t)}$$
(891)

$$= e^{-itH_E(t)} \left( \sum_{w'(t-\tau)} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} \mathscr{A}_j \left( w \left( t - \tau \right) \right) \right) e^{itH_E(t)}$$
(892)

$$= \sum_{w(t), w'(t-\tau)} e^{iw'(t)t} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} \mathscr{A}_j(w(t-\tau), w'(t))$$
(893)

$$= \sum_{w(t),w'(t-\tau)} e^{iw'(t)t} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} \mathscr{A}_{j} (w(t-\tau),w'(t))$$

$$= \sum_{w(t),w'(t-\tau)} e^{iw'(t)t} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} \mathscr{A}_{j} (w(t-\tau),w'(t))$$
(894)

$$= \sum_{w(t),w'(t-\tau)} e^{i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{-it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)} \mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\left(t-\tau\right),w'\left(t\right)\right)$$
(895)

where  $w'(t-\tau)$  and w(t) belongs to the set of the differences of the eigenvalues of the Hamiltonian  $\overline{H_E}(t-\tau)$ and  $\overline{H_E}(t)$  respectively.

In order to show the explicit form of the matrices present in the RHS of the equation (880) for a general  $2 \times 2$  matrix in a given time let's write the matrix  $A_i$  in the base  $V = \{ |+\rangle, |-\rangle \}$  in the following way:

$$A_i = \sum_{\alpha, \beta \in V} \langle \alpha | A_i | \beta \rangle | \alpha \rangle \langle \beta |. \tag{896}$$

Given that  $[|+\rangle + |, |-\rangle - |] = 0$ , then using the Zassenhaus formula we obtain:

$$e^{i\overline{H_E}\tau} = e^{i(\lambda_+|+\lambda_+|+\lambda_-|-\lambda_-|)\tau}$$
(897)

$$=e^{i\lambda_{+}|+|\lambda|+|\tau}e^{i\lambda_{-}|-|\lambda|-|\tau} \tag{898}$$

$$= (|-\rangle - |+e^{i\lambda_{+}\tau}|+\rangle + |)(|+\rangle + |+e^{i\lambda_{-}\tau}|-\rangle - |)$$
(899)

$$=e^{i\lambda_{+}\tau}|+\chi+|+e^{i\lambda_{-}\tau}|-\chi-|. \tag{900}$$

Calculating the transformation (880) directly using the previous relationship we find that:

$$U^{\dagger}(\tau) A_{i}(\tau) U(\tau) = \left(e^{i\lambda_{+}\tau} | + \chi + | + e^{i\lambda_{-}\tau} | - \chi - |\right) \left(\sum_{\alpha, \beta \in V} \langle \alpha | A_{i}(\tau) | \beta \rangle | \alpha \chi \beta|\right) \left(e^{-i\lambda_{+}\tau} | + \chi + | + e^{-i\lambda_{-}\tau} | - \chi - |\right)$$
(901)

$$=\mathscr{A}_{i}\left(0\right)+\mathscr{A}_{i}\left(-w\right)e^{\mathrm{i}w\tau}+\mathscr{A}_{i}\left(w\right)e^{-\mathrm{i}w\tau}\tag{903}$$

Here  $w = \lambda_+ - \lambda_-$ . Comparing the RHS of the equations (880) and the explicit expression for  $\widetilde{A}_i(\tau)$  in (888), we obtain the form of the expansion matrices of the Fourier decomposition for a general  $2 \times 2$  matrix:

$$\mathscr{A}_{i}(0) = \langle +|A_{i}(\tau)|+\rangle + |+\langle -|A_{i}(\tau)|-\rangle - |-\langle -|,$$

$$\tag{904}$$

$$\mathscr{A}_i(-w) = \langle +|A_i(\tau)|-\rangle |+\rangle -|, \tag{905}$$

$$\mathscr{A}_{i}(w) = \langle -|A_{i}(\tau)|+\rangle |-\rangle +|. \tag{906}$$

For a decomposition of the interaction Hamiltonian in terms of Hermitian operators, i.e.  $\widetilde{A_i}(\tau) = \widetilde{A_i}^{\dagger}(\tau)$  and  $\widetilde{B_i}(\tau) = \widetilde{A_i}^{\dagger}(\tau)$  $\widetilde{B_i}^\dagger( au)$  we can use the equation (880) to write the master equation in the following neater form:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \sum_{ij} \int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau) \left(\mathcal{B}_{ij}(\tau)\left[A_{i},\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t)\,\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] + \mathcal{B}_{ji}(-\tau)\left[\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t),A_{i}\right]\right)$$
(907)

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\int_{0}^{t}\!\!\!\mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau)\!\!\left(\mathcal{B}_{ij}(\tau)\!\!\left[A_{i},e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}\!\!e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathcal{A}_{j}(w(t-\tau),w'(t))\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]\right)$$

$$(908)$$

$$-\mathcal{B}_{ji}\left(-\tau\right)\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w\left(t-\tau\right)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w\left(t-\tau\right)-w'\left(t\right)\right)}\mathcal{A}_{j}\left(w\left(t-\tau\right),w'\left(t\right)\right)\right]\right)\tag{909}$$

Given that  $\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\left(t-\tau\right),w'\left(t\right)\right)=\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(-w\left(t-\tau\right),-w'\left(t\right)\right)$  from the Fourier decomposition (880) then we can re-arrange the precedent sum in the following way with the trace respect to the bath:

$$\mathscr{B}_{ij}\left(\tau\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{i}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B}_{j}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{910}$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(\tau\right)\widetilde{B_{j}}\left(0\right)\rho_{B}\right).\tag{911}$$

Let's define:

$$\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\left(t-\tau\right),w'\left(t\right)\right)=\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\tag{912}$$

The master equation can be re-written in the following form:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_S}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_S}(t),\overline{\rho_S}(t)\right] - \sum_{ijww'} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}\tau C_i(t)C_j(t-\tau)\mathscr{B}_{ij}(\tau) \left[A_i,e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}(t-\tau,t)\overline{\rho_S}(t)\right]$$
(913)

$$+\sum_{ijww'} \mathscr{B}_{ji}\left(-\tau\right) \left[ A_i, \overline{\rho_S}\left(t\right) e^{i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{-it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)} \mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right) \right]$$

$$\tag{914}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\big[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\big]-\sum_{ijww'}\int_{0}^{t}\!\!\mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau)\mathscr{B}_{ij}(\tau)\Big[A_{i},e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\big(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\big)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\Big] \tag{915}$$

$$+\sum_{ijww'} \mathscr{B}_{ji}\left(-\tau\right) \left[ A_i, \overline{\rho_S}\left(t\right) e^{-i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)} \mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right) \right]$$
(916)

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\int_{0}^{t}\!\!\mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau)\mathscr{B}_{ij}(\tau)\left[A_{i},e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]$$
(917)

$$+\sum_{ijww'} \mathcal{B}_{ji}\left(-\tau\right) \left[ A_i, \overline{\rho_S}\left(t\right) e^{-i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)} \mathcal{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right) \right]$$

$$(918)$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\sum_{i,i,w,v'}\int_{0}^{t}\!\!\mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau)\mathscr{B}_{ij}(\tau)\left[A_{i},e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] \quad (919)$$

$$-\mathcal{B}_{ji}\left(-\tau\right)\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)e^{-\mathrm{i}\tau w\left(t-\tau\right)}e^{\mathrm{i}t\left(w\left(t-\tau\right)-w'\left(t\right)\right)}\mathcal{A}_{jww'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\right]\right)\tag{920}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\int_{0}^{t}\mathrm{d}\tau C_{i}(t)C_{j}(t-\tau)\mathrm{Tr}_{B}\left(\left[A_{i},\widetilde{B_{i}}(\tau)\widetilde{B_{j}}(0)\rho_{B}e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}(t-\tau,t)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]$$

$$\tag{921}$$

$$-\left[A_{i},\widetilde{B_{j}}(-\tau)\widetilde{B_{i}}(0)\rho_{B}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)e^{-i\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}(t-\tau,t)\right]\right) \tag{922}$$

Given that if we define:

$$D_{ijww'}(t-\tau,t) = C_i(t) C_j(t-\tau) \mathcal{B}_{ij}(\tau) e^{i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{-it(w(t-\tau)-w'(t))} \mathcal{A}_{jww'}(t-\tau,t)$$

$$(923)$$

then

$$D_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t-\tau,t) = \left(C_i(t)C_j(t-\tau)\mathcal{B}_{ij}(\tau)e^{i\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathcal{A}_{jww'}(t-\tau,t)\right)^{\dagger}$$
(924)

$$= \mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(\tau\right) C_{i}\left(t\right) C_{j}\left(t-\tau\right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\tau w\left(t-\tau\right)} e^{\mathrm{i}t\left(w\left(t-\tau\right)-w'\left(t\right)\right)} \mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\left(t-\tau,t\right)$$

$$(925)$$

We used the fact that  $C_i(t)$ ,  $C_j(t-\tau)$  are real. Now let's consider the following trace recalling that  $\text{Tr}(A)^* = \text{Tr}(A^{\dagger})$  so:

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{j}\left(-\tau\right)\widetilde{B}_{i}\left(0\right)\rho_{B}\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\tau H_{B}\left(\tau\right)}B_{j}e^{\mathrm{i}\tau H_{B}\left(\tau\right)}B_{i}\rho_{B}\right) \tag{926}$$

= 
$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(B_{j}e^{\mathrm{i}\tau H_{B}(\tau)}B_{i}\rho_{B}e^{-\mathrm{i}\tau H_{B}(\tau)}\right)$$
 (by cyclic permutivity of trace) (927)

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left( B_{j} e^{i\tau H_{B}(\tau)} B_{i} e^{-i\tau H_{B}(\tau)} \rho_{B} \right) \text{ (by commutativity of } e^{-i\tau H_{B}(\tau)} \text{ and } \rho_{B})$$
 (928)

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left( B_{j} \widetilde{B_{i}} \left( \tau \right) \rho_{B} \right)$$
 (by definition of time evolution) (929)

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(B_{j}\widetilde{B_{i}}\left(\tau\right)\rho_{B}\right)\tag{930}$$

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\rho_{B}B_{j}\widetilde{B}_{i}\left(\tau\right)\right)\tag{931}$$

$$= \operatorname{Tr}_{B} \left( \left( \widetilde{B}_{i} \left( \tau \right) B_{j} \rho_{B} \right)^{\dagger} \right)$$
 (by definition of adjoint) (932)

$$=\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{i}\left(\tau\right)B_{j}\rho_{B}\right)^{*}\tag{933}$$

$$=\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(\tau\right)\tag{934}$$

So we can write the master equation like:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_S}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_S}(t)\right] - \sum_{i:ww'} \int_0^t \mathrm{d}\tau C_i(t)C_j(t-\tau) \left(\mathcal{B}_{ij}(\tau)\left[A_i,e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w(t-\tau)}e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)}\mathcal{A}_j(w(t-\tau),w'(t))\overline{\rho_S}(t)\right]\right)$$
(935)

$$-\mathscr{B}_{ij}^{*}\left(\tau\right)\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)e^{-\mathrm{i}\tau w\left(t-\tau\right)}e^{\mathrm{i}t\left(w\left(t-\tau\right)-w'\left(t\right)\right)}\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(w\left(t-\tau\right),w'\left(t\right)\right)\right]\right)\tag{936}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\int_{0}^{t}\mathrm{d}\tau\left(\left[A_{i},D_{ijww'}(t-\tau,t)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]-\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)D_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t-\tau,t)\right]\right)$$
(937)

Let's define the response matrix in the following way.

$$\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}(t) = \int_0^t d\tau D_{ijww'}(t - \tau, t)$$
(938)

Then the master equation can be written as:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t), \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \sum_{ijww'} \left(\left[A_{i}, \mathcal{D}_{ijww'}(t)\,\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \left[A_{i}, \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\,\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t)\right]\right) \tag{939}$$

If we extend the upper limit of integration to  $\infty$  in the equation (938) then the system will be independent of any preparation at t=0, so the evolution of the system will depend only on its present state as expected in the Markovian approximation.

Applying the inverse transformation we will obtain that:

$$e^{-V}\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho}_{S}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t}e^{V} = \frac{\mathrm{d}\left(e^{-V}\overline{\rho}_{S}e^{V}\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} \tag{940}$$

$$=\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_S}{\mathrm{d}t}\tag{941}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\mathrm{e}^{-\mathrm{V}}\left[\overline{H_{S}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right]e^{V}-\sum_{i,i,w,w'}\int_{0}^{t}\mathrm{d}\tau\left(e^{-V}[A_{i},D_{ijww'}(t-\tau,t)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)]e^{V}-e^{-V}\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)D_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t-\tau,t)\right]e^{V}\right). \tag{942}$$

For a product we have the following:

$$e^{-V}\overline{AB}e^{V} = e^{-V}\overline{A\mathbb{I}B}e^{V} \tag{943}$$

$$= e^{-V} \overline{A} e^{V} e^{-V} \overline{B} e^{V} \tag{944}$$

$$= \left(e^{-V}\overline{A}e^{V}\right)\left(e^{-V}\overline{B}e^{V}\right) \tag{945}$$

$$=AB. (946)$$

We can use this to prove the following property for the inverse transformation of a commutator:

$$e^{-V}\overline{[A,B]}e^{V} = e^{-V}\overline{(AB-BA)}e^{V}$$
(947)

$$= e^{-V} \overline{AB} e^{V} - e^{-V} \overline{BA} e^{V} \tag{948}$$

$$= AB - BA \tag{949}$$

$$= [A, B]. \tag{950}$$

So we will obtain that

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}e^{-V} \left[ \overline{H_{\bar{S}}}(t), \overline{\rho_{S}}(t) \right] e^{V} - e^{-V} \sum_{ijww'} \left( \left[ A_{i}, \mathcal{D}_{ijww'}(t) \overline{\rho_{S}}(t) \right] - \left[ A_{i}, \overline{\rho_{S}}(t) \mathcal{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t) \right] \right) e^{V}$$

$$(951)$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}e^{-V}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}\left(t\right),\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]e^{V}-\sum_{ijww'}\left(e^{-V}\left[A_{i},\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}\left(t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]e^{V}-e^{-V}\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}\left(t\right)\right]e^{V}\right)\tag{952}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[H_{\bar{S}}\left(t\right),\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\left(\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},e^{-V}\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}\left(t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)e^{V}\right]-\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},e^{-V}\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}\left(t\right)e^{V}\right]\right) \tag{953}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[H_{\bar{S}}(t),\rho_{S}(t)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\left(\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},e^{-V}\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}(t)\,e^{V}\,e^{-V}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)e^{V}\right]-\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},e^{-V}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)e^{V}e^{-V}\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}(t)e^{V}\right]\right) \quad (954)$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[H_{\bar{S}}\left(t\right),\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\left(\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},e^{-V}\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}\left(t\right)e^{V}\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]-\left[e^{-V}A_{i}e^{V},\rho_{S}\left(t\right)e^{-V}\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}\left(t\right)e^{V}\right]\right). \tag{955}$$

### V. LIMIT CASES

In order to show the plausibility of the master equation (939) for a time-dependent Hamiltonian we will show that this equation reproduces the following cases under certain limits conditions that will be pointed in each subsection.

## A. Time-independent variational quantum master equation

At first let's show that the master equation (939) reproduces the results of the reference [1], for the latter case we have that  $i, j \in \{1, 2, 3\}$  and  $\omega \in (0, \pm \eta)$ . The Hamiltonian of the system considered in this reference written in the same basis than the Hamiltonian (1) is given by:

$$H = \left(\delta + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) |1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{\Omega}{2} \sigma_x + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}.$$
(956)

After performing the transformation (24) on the Hamiltonian (956) it's possible to split that result in the following set of Hamiltonians:

$$\overline{H_S} = (\delta + R)|1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{\Omega_r}{2}\sigma_x, \tag{957}$$

$$\overline{H_I} = B_z |1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{\Omega}{2} \left( B_x \sigma_x + B_y \sigma_y \right), \tag{958}$$

$$H_B = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}. \tag{959}$$

The Hamiltonian (957) differs from the transformed Hamiltonian  $H_S$  of the reference written like  $H_S = \frac{R}{2}\mathbb{I} + \frac{\epsilon}{2}\sigma_z + \frac{\Omega_r}{2}\sigma_x$  by a term proportional to the identity, this can be seen in the following way taking  $\epsilon = \delta + R$ 

$$(\delta + R)|1\rangle\langle 1| - \frac{\delta}{2}\mathbb{I} = \left(\frac{\delta}{2} + R\right)|1\rangle\langle 1| - \frac{\delta}{2}|0\rangle\langle 0| \tag{960}$$

$$=\frac{R}{2}\mathbb{I} + \frac{\delta + R}{2}\sigma_z \tag{961}$$

$$=\frac{R}{2}\mathbb{I}+\frac{\epsilon}{2}\sigma_z. \tag{962}$$

In this Hamiltonian we can write  $A_i = \sigma_x$ ,  $A_2 = \sigma_y$  and  $A_3 = \frac{I+\sigma_z}{2} = |1\rangle\langle 1|$  with  $\sigma_z = |1\rangle\langle 1| - |0\rangle\langle 0|$ . In order to find the decomposition matrices of the Fourier decomposition let's obtain the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the matrix  $\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}$ . Given that  $\overline{H_{\bar{S}}} = \frac{R}{2}\mathbb{I} + \frac{\epsilon}{2}\sigma_z + \frac{\Omega_r}{2}\sigma_x$  then  $\mathrm{Tr}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\right) = R$  and  $\mathrm{Det}\left(\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\right) = \frac{R^2-\epsilon^2}{4} - \frac{\Omega_r^2}{4}$  then by the Caley-Hamilton theorem then we will have that the equations of the eigenvalues and it's values are given by::

$$0 = \lambda^2 - R\lambda + \frac{R^2 - \epsilon^2 - \Omega_r^2}{4},\tag{963}$$

$$\lambda_{\pm} = \frac{R \pm \sqrt{(-R)^2 - 4\left(\frac{R^2 - \epsilon^2 - \Omega_r^2}{4}\right)}}{2} \tag{964}$$

$$= \frac{R \pm \sqrt{R^2 - (R^2 - \epsilon^2 - \Omega_r^2)}}{2} \tag{965}$$

$$=\frac{R\pm\sqrt{\epsilon^2+\Omega_r^2}}{2}\tag{966}$$

$$\eta = \sqrt{\epsilon^2 + \Omega_r^2},\tag{967}$$

$$\lambda_{\pm} = \frac{R \pm \eta}{2}.\tag{968}$$

For  $\lambda_+=\frac{R+\eta}{2}$  we will obtain the associated eigenvector like:

$$\begin{pmatrix}
\frac{R}{2} - \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{R+\eta}{2} & \frac{\Omega_r}{2} \\
\frac{\Omega_r}{2} & \frac{R}{2} + \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{R+\eta}{2}
\end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix}
-\frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{\eta}{2} & \frac{\Omega_r}{2} \\
\frac{\Omega_r}{2} & \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{\eta}{2}
\end{pmatrix}.$$
(969)

so the eigenvector  $|+\rangle=a\,|0\rangle+b\,|1\rangle$  satisfies  $-\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{2}a+\frac{\Omega_r}{2}b=0$ , so  $a=\frac{\Omega_r}{\epsilon+\eta}b$  then the normalized eigenvector is  $|+\rangle=\frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}\,|0\rangle+\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}\,|1\rangle$  with  $\sin{(\theta)}=\frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}$  and  $\cos{(\theta)}=\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}$ . The vector is written in reduced way like  $|+\rangle=\sin{(\theta)}\,|0\rangle+\cos{(\theta)}\,|1\rangle$ .

For  $\lambda_{-} = \frac{R-\eta}{2}$  we will obtain the associated eigenvector like:

$$\begin{pmatrix} \frac{R}{2} - \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{R-\eta}{2} & \frac{\Omega_r}{2} \\ \frac{\Omega_r}{2} & \frac{R}{2} + \frac{\epsilon}{2} - \frac{R-\eta}{2} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{\epsilon}{2} + \frac{\eta}{2} & \frac{\Omega_r}{2} \\ \frac{\Omega_r}{2} & \frac{\epsilon}{2} + \frac{\eta}{2} \end{pmatrix}. \tag{970}$$

so the eigenvector  $|+\rangle=a\,|0\rangle+b\,|1\rangle$  satisfies  $\frac{\Omega_r}{2}a+\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{2}b=0$ , so  $a=-\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{\Omega_r}b$  then the normalized eigenvector is  $|-\rangle=\frac{\epsilon+\eta}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}\,|0\rangle-\frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}\,|1\rangle$ . The vector is written in reduced way like  $|-\rangle=\cos{(\theta)}\,|0\rangle-\sin{(\theta)}\,|1\rangle$ . Summarizing these results we can write:

$$\lambda_{+} = \frac{\epsilon + \eta}{2},\tag{971}$$

$$\lambda_{-} = \frac{\epsilon - \eta}{2},\tag{972}$$

$$|+\rangle = \sin(\theta)|0\rangle + \cos(\theta)|1\rangle,$$
 (973)

$$|-\rangle = \cos(\theta) |0\rangle - \sin(\theta) |1\rangle$$
, (974)

$$\sin\left(\theta\right) = \frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{\left(\epsilon + \eta\right)^2 + \Omega_r^2}},\tag{975}$$

$$\cos(\theta) = \frac{\epsilon + \eta}{\sqrt{(\epsilon + \eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}}.$$
(976)

This result is plausible because in the paper [1] we have that:

$$\theta = \frac{1}{2} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{\Omega_r}{\epsilon} \right). \tag{977}$$

We can obtain the value of  $\tan{(\theta)}$  through the following trigonometry identity for  $x = \tan^{-1}\left(\frac{\Omega_r}{\epsilon}\right)$ .

$$\tan\left(\frac{x}{2}\right) = \frac{\sin\left(x\right)}{\cos\left(x\right) + 1}.\tag{978}$$

So the value of  $tan(\theta)$  using (978) is equal to:

$$\tan\left(\theta\right) = \frac{\frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}}}{\frac{\epsilon}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}} + 1} \tag{979}$$

$$= \frac{\frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}}}{\frac{\epsilon + \sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2 + \Omega_r^2}}}$$
(980)

$$=\frac{\Omega_r}{\epsilon+\eta}. (981)$$

This proves our assertion.

Using this basis we can find the decomposition matrices using the equations (905)-(906) and the fact that  $|+\rangle = \sin{(\theta)} |0\rangle + \cos{(\theta)} |1\rangle = \begin{pmatrix} \sin{(\theta)} \\ \cos{(\theta)} \end{pmatrix}$  and  $|-\rangle = \cos{(\theta)} |0\rangle - \sin{(\theta)} |1\rangle = \begin{pmatrix} \cos{(\theta)} \\ -\sin{(\theta)} \end{pmatrix}$  with  $\sin{(\theta)} = \frac{\Omega_r}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}$  and  $\cos{(\theta)} = \frac{\epsilon+\eta}{\sqrt{(\epsilon+\eta)^2+\Omega_r^2}}$ :

(1000)

$$\langle +|\sigma_x|+\rangle = \left(\sin\left(\theta\right)\,\cos\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin\left(\theta\right) \\ \cos\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (982)$$

$$= 2\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right) \qquad (983)$$

$$= \sin\left(2\theta\right), \qquad (984)$$

$$\langle -|\sigma_x|-\rangle = \left(\cos\left(\theta\right)\,-\sin\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \cos\left(\theta\right) \\ -\sin\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (985)$$

$$= -2\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right) \qquad (986)$$

$$= -\sin\left(2\theta\right), \qquad (987)$$

$$\langle -|\sigma_x|+\rangle = \left(\cos\left(\theta\right)\,-\sin\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin\left(\theta\right) \\ \cos\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (988)$$

$$= \cos^2\left(\theta\right)\,-\sin^2\left(\theta\right) \qquad (989)$$

$$= \cos\left(2\theta\right), \qquad (990)$$

$$\langle +|\sigma_y|+\rangle = \left(\sin\left(\theta\right)\,\cos\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \mathrm{i} \\ -\mathrm{i} & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin\left(\theta\right) \\ \cos\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (991)$$

$$= \mathrm{i}\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right)-\mathrm{i}\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right) \qquad (992)$$

$$= 0, \qquad (993)$$

$$\langle -|\sigma_y|-\rangle = \left(\cos\left(\theta\right)\,-\sin\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \mathrm{i} \\ -\mathrm{i} & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \cos\left(\theta\right) \\ -\sin\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (994)$$

$$= \mathrm{i}\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right)-\mathrm{i}\sin\left(\theta\right)\cos\left(\theta\right) \qquad (995)$$

$$= 0, \qquad (996)$$

$$\langle -|\sigma_y|+\rangle = \left(\cos\left(\theta\right)\,-\sin\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \mathrm{i} \\ -\mathrm{i} & 0 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin\left(\theta\right) \\ \cos\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix} \qquad (997)$$

$$= \mathrm{i}\cos^2\left(\theta\right)+\mathrm{i}\sin^2\left(\theta\right) \qquad (998)$$

$$= \mathrm{i}. \qquad (999)$$

$$= \cos(\theta)\cos(\theta)$$

$$= \cos^{2}(\theta),$$

$$(1001)$$

$$= \cos^{2}(\theta),$$

$$(-|\frac{1+\sigma_{z}}{2}|-) = (\cos(\theta) - \sin(\theta)) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\theta) \\ -\sin(\theta) \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= \sin(\theta)\sin(\theta)$$

$$= \sin^{2}(\theta),$$

$$(1004)$$

$$= \sin^{2}(\theta),$$

$$(1005)$$

$$(-|\frac{1+\sigma_{z}}{2}|+) = (\cos(\theta) - \sin(\theta)) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin(\theta) \\ \cos(\theta) \end{pmatrix}$$

$$= -\sin(\theta)\cos(\theta)$$

$$= -\sin(\theta)\cos(\theta).$$

$$(1007)$$

$$= -\sin(\theta)\cos(\theta).$$

$$(1008)$$

Composing the parts shown give us the Fourier decomposition matrices for this case:

 $\langle +|\frac{1+\sigma_z}{2}|+\rangle = \left(\sin\left(\theta\right) \cos\left(\theta\right)\right) \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0\\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \sin\left(\theta\right)\\ \cos\left(\theta\right) \end{pmatrix}$ 

$$A_1(0) = \sin(2\theta) (|+\rangle + |-|-\rangle - |), \tag{1009}$$

$$A_1(\eta) = \cos(2\theta) \left| - \right| + \left|, \tag{1010}$$

$$A_2(0) = 0,$$
 (1011)

$$A_2(\eta) = i|-\langle +|, \tag{1012}$$

$$A_3(0) = \cos^2(\theta) |+|+| + \sin^2(\theta) |-|-|, \tag{1013}$$

$$A_3(\eta) = -\sin(\theta)\cos(\theta) |-\rangle + |. \tag{1014}$$

Now to prove the fact that the model of the "Time-independent variational quantum master equation" is a special case the master equation (942) we need to take account of the time-independence of the hamiltonian of this system. From this perspective is possible to show that for the equation (923) is equivalent to:

$$\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}(t) = \int_0^t d\tau D_{ijww'}(t - \tau, t) \tag{1015}$$

$$= \int_{0}^{t} d\tau C_{i}(t) C_{j}(t-\tau) \Lambda_{ij}(\tau) e^{i\tau w(t-\tau)} e^{-it\left(w(t-\tau)-w'(t)\right)} \mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w(t-\tau), w'(t)\right)$$

$$(1016)$$

$$= \int_{0}^{t} d\tau C_{i}(t) C_{j}(t-\tau) \Lambda_{ij}(\tau) e^{i\tau w} e^{-it(w-w')} \mathscr{A}_{j}(w,w').$$

$$(1017)$$

Now to make comparisons between the model obtained and the model of the system under discussion we will define that the correlation functions of the reference [1] denoted by  $\Lambda'_{ij}(\tau)$  relate with the correlation functions defined in the equation (396) in the following way:

$$\Lambda'_{ij}(\tau) = C_i(t) C_j(t - \tau) \Lambda_{ij}(\tau). \tag{1018}$$

So the response matrix can be rewritten as:

$$\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}(t) = \left(\int_0^t d\tau \Lambda'_{ij}(\tau) e^{i\tau w} e^{-it(w-w')}\right) \mathscr{A}_j(w, w')$$
(1019)

Let's define the response function like:

$$K_{ij}\left(w,w',t\right) = \int_{0}^{t} C_{i}\left(t\right) C_{j}\left(t-\tau\right) \Lambda_{ij}\left(\tau\right) e^{\mathrm{i}w\tau} e^{-\mathrm{i}t\left(w-w'\right)} d\tau$$
(1020)

$$= \int_0^t \Lambda'_{ij}(\tau) e^{\mathrm{i}w\tau} e^{-\mathrm{i}t(w-w')} d\tau$$
 (1021)

$$=K_{ijww'}\left(t\right). \tag{1022}$$

Then we have the following equivalence:

$$\mathscr{D}_{ijww'}(t) = K_{ijww'}(t) \mathscr{A}_{j}(w, w')$$
(1023)

$$=K_{ijww'}(t)\,\mathscr{A}_{iww'}\tag{1024}$$

We can proof that

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\bar{S}}}\left(t\right), \overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right] - \sum_{ijww'} \left(\left[A_{i}, \mathcal{D}_{ijww'}\left(t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right] - \left[A_{i}, \overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\mathcal{D}_{ijww'}^{\dagger}\left(t\right)\right]\right)$$

$$(1025)$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}\left(t\right),\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\left(\left[A_{i},K_{ijww'}\left(t\right)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]-\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)K_{ijww'}^{*}\left(t\right)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\right]\right)$$
(1026)

$$=-\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}\left(t\right),\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]-\sum_{ijww'}\left(K_{ijww'}\left(t\right)\left[A_{i},\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]-K_{ijww'}^{*}\left(t\right)\left[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\right]\right)$$
(1027)

$$=-\mathrm{i}\big[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\big]-\sum_{ijww'}\Big(\Big(K_{ijww'}^{\Re}(t)+\mathrm{i}K_{ijww'}^{\Im}(t)\Big)\Big[A_{i}\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\Big]-\Big(K_{ijww'}^{\Re}(t)-\mathrm{i}K_{ijww'}^{\Im}(t)\Big)\Big[A_{i},\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\Big]\Big) \tag{1028}$$

$$=-\mathrm{i}\big[\overline{H_{\overline{S}}}(t),\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\big]-\sum_{ijww'}K_{ijww'}^{\Re}(t)\Big[A_{i},\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)-\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\Big]-\mathrm{i}\sum_{ijww'}K_{ijww'}^{\Im}(t)\Big[A_{i},\mathscr{A}_{jww'}\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)+\overline{\rho_{\overline{S}}}(t)\mathscr{A}_{jww'}^{\dagger}\Big] \quad \text{(1029)}$$

Using the notation of the master equation (939), we can say that  $C_1(t) = \frac{\Omega}{2} = C_2(t)$  and  $C_3(t) = 1$ , being  $\Omega$  a constant. Furthermore given that  $\overline{H_S}$  is time-independent then B(t) = B. Taking the equations(792)-(816) we find that the correlation functions of the reference [1] written in terms of the RHS of the equation (396) are equal to:

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{1z}}(t)\widetilde{B_{1z}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\right) \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\right)^{*} e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} N_{\mathbf{k}} + \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\right)^{*} \left(g_{1\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left(N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left|g_{1\mathbf{k}} - v_{1\mathbf{k}}\right|^{2} \left(e^{\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} N_{\mathbf{k}} + e^{-\mathrm{i}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau} \left(N_{\mathbf{k}} + 1\right)\right)$$

$$(1030)$$

$$\approx \int_0^\infty J_1(\omega) \left(1 - F_1(\omega)\right)^2 \left(e^{i\omega\tau} N(\omega) + e^{-i\omega\tau} \left(N(\omega) + 1\right)\right) d\omega \tag{1032}$$

$$G_{\pm}(\omega,\tau) = e^{i\omega\tau}N(\omega) + e^{-i\omega\tau}(N(\omega) + 1)$$
(1033)

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_{1z}}(t)\widetilde{B_{1z}}(s)\right\rangle_{B} \approx \int_{0}^{\infty} J_{1}\left(\omega\right) \left(1 - F_{1}\left(\omega\right)\right)^{2} G_{+}\left(\omega, t\right) d\omega$$
 (1034)

$$\chi_{10}(t) = 0 \text{ (because } v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t) = 0 \text{ for all } \mathbf{k})$$
(1035)

$$U_{10}(t,s) = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(i\left(\frac{\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(t) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(t)\right)\left(v_{1\mathbf{k}}(s) - v_{0\mathbf{k}}(s)\right)^* \exp\left(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right)^{\Im}\right)$$
(1036)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( i \left( \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2(t) \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)^{\Im} \right)$$
(1037)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin\left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \tag{1038}$$

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B_x}(t)\widetilde{B_x}(s) \right\rangle_B = \frac{1}{2} \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-\frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-\frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \cot\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2}\right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(-i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}$$

$$-\left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}\right)\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)\left(\exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\left|\frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right|^{2}\right)\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right) \tag{1040}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) + \prod_{\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$(1041)$$

$$-\left(\exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right) \tag{1042}$$

$$|v_{1\mathbf{k}}\exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)\pm v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^2 = v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2|\exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)\pm 1|^2$$
(1043)

$$= v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 |\cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + i\sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) \pm 1|^2 \tag{1044}$$

$$=v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2}\left(\left(1\pm\cos\left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)\right)^{2}+\sin^{2}\left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)\right) \tag{1045}$$

$$=2v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2}\left(1\pm\cos\left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau\right)\right)\tag{1046}$$

$$B \equiv \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)$$
(1047)

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B}_{x}(t)\widetilde{B}_{x}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) + \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{|v_{1\mathbf{k}} \exp(i\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) - v_{1\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \right)$$

$$(1048)$$

$$-\left(\exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right) \tag{1049}$$

$$\phi(\tau) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \left( -i\sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) + \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau) \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right)$$
(1050)

$$\approx \int_0^\infty \frac{J_1(\omega) F_1^2(\omega)}{\omega^2} \left( -i\sin(\omega\tau) + \cos(\omega\tau) \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) \right) d\omega$$
 (1051)

$$= \int_0^\infty \frac{J_1(\omega) F_1^2(\omega)}{\omega^2} G_+(\omega, \tau) d\omega$$
 (1052)

$$\left\langle \widetilde{B}_{x}(t)\widetilde{B}_{x}(s)\right\rangle_{B} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{2v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2}(1+\cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau))}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) + \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2} \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \frac{2v_{1\mathbf{k}}^{2}(1-\cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau))}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) - B^{2}$$

$$(1053)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left( \exp\left( \sum_{\mathbf{k}} i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 (1 + \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau))}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) + \exp\left( \sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 (1 - \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \tau))}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right) - B^2$$

$$(1054)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \left( \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) \right) \exp\left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} -i \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \cos(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) + \exp\left(-\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} - \frac{v_{1\mathbf{k}}^2 \sin(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\tau)}{\omega$$

$$= \frac{B^2}{2} \left( e^{-\phi(\tau)} + e^{\phi(\tau)} - 2 \right) \tag{1056}$$

$$\Lambda'_{11}(\tau) = \left(\frac{\Omega}{2}\right)^2 \operatorname{Tr}_B\left(\widetilde{B}_1(\tau)\,\widetilde{B}_1(0)\,\rho_B\right) \tag{1097}$$

$$= \frac{\Omega_r^2}{8} \left( e^{\phi(\tau)} + e^{-\phi(\tau)} - 2 \right), \tag{1098}$$

$$\Lambda_{22}'(\tau) = \left(\frac{\Omega}{2}\right)^2 \operatorname{Tr}_B\left(\widetilde{B}_2(\tau)\,\widetilde{B}_2(0)\,\rho_B\right) \tag{1099}$$

$$=\frac{\Omega_r^2}{8}\left(e^{\phi(\tau)} + e^{-\phi(\tau)}\right),\tag{1100}$$

$$\Lambda'_{33}(\tau) = \int_0^\infty d\omega J(\omega) (1 - F(\omega))^2 G_+(\tau), \qquad (1101)$$

$$\Lambda_{32}'(\tau) = \frac{\Omega_r}{2} \int_0^\infty d\omega \frac{J(\omega)}{\omega} F(\omega) (1 - F(\omega)) iG_-(\tau), \qquad (1102)$$

$$\Lambda_{32}'(\tau) = -\Lambda_{23}'(\tau), \qquad (1103)$$

$$\Lambda'_{12}\left(\tau\right) = \Lambda'_{21}\left(\tau\right) \tag{1104}$$

$$=\Lambda_{13}'\left(\tau\right)\tag{1105}$$

$$=\Lambda_{31}'(\tau) \tag{1106}$$

$$=0. (1107)$$

Finally taking the Hamiltonian (956) and given that to reproduce this Hamiltonian we need to impose in (5) that  $V_{10}(t) = \frac{\Omega}{2}$ ,  $\varepsilon_0(t) = 0$  and  $\varepsilon_1(t) = \delta$ , then we obtain that  $\operatorname{Det}\left(\overline{H_S}\right) = -\frac{\Omega_r^2}{4}$ ,  $\operatorname{Tr}\left(\overline{H_S}\right) = \epsilon$ . Now  $\eta = \sqrt{\epsilon^2 + \Omega_r^2}$  and using the equation (336) we have that:

$$f_k = \frac{g_k \left(1 - \frac{\epsilon \tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta}{2}\right)}{\eta}\right)}{1 - \frac{\tanh\left(\frac{\beta\eta}{2}\right)}{\eta} \left(\epsilon - \frac{\Omega_r^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega_k}{2}\right)}{2\omega_k}\right)}$$
(1108)

$$= \frac{g_k \left(1 - \frac{\epsilon \tanh\left(\frac{\beta \eta}{2}\right)}{\eta}\right)}{1 - \frac{\epsilon \tanh\left(\frac{\beta \eta}{2}\right)}{\eta} \left(1 - \frac{\Omega_r^2 \coth\left(\frac{\beta \omega_k}{2}\right)}{2\epsilon \omega_k}\right)}.$$
(1109)

This shows that the expression obtained reproduces the variational parameters of the time-independent model of the reference. In general we can see that the time-independent model studied can be reproduced using the master equation (432) under a time-independent approach providing similar results.

Given that the Hamiltonian of this system is time-independent, then  $U(t)U^{\dagger}(t-\tau) = U(\tau)$ . From the equation (939) and using the fact that

$$\widetilde{A}_{i}\left(t-\tau,t\right) = U\left(\tau\right)A_{i}U\left(-\tau\right) \tag{1110}$$

$$=\sum e^{\mathrm{i}w\tau}\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(-w\right)\tag{1111}$$

$$=\sum_{w}^{w}e^{-\mathrm{i}w\tau}\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\right).\tag{1112}$$

because the matrices U(t) and  $U(t-\tau)$  commute from the fact that  $H_S(t)$  and  $H_S(t-\tau)$  commute as well for time independent Hamiltonians. The master equation is equal to:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[H_{S}(t), \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \frac{1}{2}\sum_{ij}\sum_{w}\gamma_{ij}\left(w, t\right)\left[A_{i}, \mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\right)\overline{\rho}_{S}\left(t\right) - \overline{\rho}_{S}\left(t\right)\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(w\right)\right]$$
(1113)

$$-\sum_{ij}\sum_{w}S_{ij}\left(w,t\right)\left[A_{i},\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(w\right)\overline{\rho}_{S}\left(t\right)+\overline{\rho}_{S}\left(t\right)\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(w\right)\right].\tag{1114}$$

where  $\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}(w)=\mathscr{A}_{j}(-w)$ , as we can see the equation (1114) contains the rates and energy shifts  $\gamma_{ij}(w,t)=0$  $2K_{ij}^{\Re}(w,t)$  and  $S_{ij}(w,t)=K_{ij}^{\Im}(w,t)$ , respectively, defined in terms of the response functions

$$K_{ij}^{\Im}\left(w,t\right) = \int_{0}^{t} \Lambda'_{ij}\left(\tau\right) e^{\mathrm{i}w\tau} \mathrm{d}\tau.$$

The fact  $\mathscr{A}_{j}^{\dagger}\left(w\right)=\mathscr{A}_{j}\left(-w\right)$  can be verified directly for a  $2\times2$  matrix. given that  $\overline{H_{S}}$  is independent of time then we have that:

$$e^{i\overline{H_S}(t-\tau)} = e^{i(\lambda_+|+|\lambda_-|-|\lambda_-|)(t-\tau)}$$
(1115)

$$=e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{+}|+|\chi|+|(t-\tau)}e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{-}|-|\chi|-|(t-\tau)}$$
(1116)

$$= \left( \left| -\chi - \right| + e^{i\lambda_{+}(t-\tau)} \left| +\chi + \right| \right) \left( \left| +\chi + \right| + e^{i\lambda_{-}(t-\tau)} \left| -\chi - \right| \right) \tag{1117}$$

$$=e^{i\lambda_{+}(t-\tau)}|+|\langle +|+e^{i\lambda_{-}(t-\tau)}|-|\langle -|.$$
(1118)

Where  $\lambda_+, \lambda_-$  are the eigenvalues associated to the eigenvectors  $|+\rangle\langle+|, |-\rangle\langle-|$  of  $\overline{H_S}$ . Calculating the transformation (880) of (904)-(906) directly using the previous relationship we find that:

$$\widetilde{A_i(0)}(t-\tau) = \left(e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_+(t-\tau)}|+\chi+|+e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_-(t-\tau)}|-\chi-|.\right)(\langle+|A_i|+\rangle|+\chi+|+\langle-|A_i|-\rangle|-\chi-|)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_+(t-\tau)}|+\chi+|+e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_-(t-\tau)}|-\chi-|\right)$$
(1119)

$$= \langle +|A_i|+\rangle |+\rangle +|+\langle -|A_i|-\rangle |-\rangle -|, \tag{1120}$$

$$\widetilde{A_{i}\left(w\right)}\left(t-\tau\right) = \left(e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{+}\left(t-\tau\right)}|+\rangle + |+e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{-}\left(t-\tau\right)}|-\rangle - |.\right)\left(\langle+|A_{i}|-\rangle|+\rangle - |)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_{+}\left(t-\tau\right)}|+\rangle + |+e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_{-}\left(t-\tau\right)}|-\rangle - |\right)$$
(1121)

$$= \langle +|A_i|-\rangle|+\rangle -|e^{\mathrm{i}w(t-\tau)},\tag{1122}$$

$$\widetilde{A_{i}\left(-w\right)}\left(t-\tau\right) = \left(e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{+}\left(t-\tau\right)}|+\rangle + |+e^{\mathrm{i}\lambda_{-}\left(t-\tau\right)}|-\rangle - |.\right)\left(\langle-|A_{i}|+\rangle|-\rangle + |)\left(e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_{+}\left(t-\tau\right)}|+\rangle + |+e^{-\mathrm{i}\lambda_{-}\left(t-\tau\right)}|-\rangle - |\right)$$
(1123)

$$= \langle -|A_i|+\rangle |-\rangle + |e^{-\mathrm{i}w(t-\tau)}. \tag{1124}$$

Here  $w = \lambda_+ - \lambda_-$ . So we can see that for the equation (890) it's possible to deduce for this case of time-independent matrix  $\overline{H_S}$  if  $w \neq w'$  then  $A'_i(w, w') = 0$  so:

$$\widetilde{A_{j}}(t-\tau,t) = U(t)U^{\dagger}(t-\tau)A_{j}(t)U(t-\tau)U^{\dagger}(t)$$
(1125)

$$= U(t) \left( \sum_{w(t-\tau)} e^{-\mathrm{i}(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} A_j(w(t-\tau)) \right) U^{\dagger}(t)$$
(1126)

$$= \sum_{w(t-\tau)} e^{-\mathrm{i}(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} U(t) A_j(w(t-\tau)) U^{\dagger}(t)$$
(1127)

$$= \sum_{w'(t), w(t-\tau)} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} e^{itw'(t)} A_j \left( w(t-\tau), w'(t) \right)$$
(1128)

$$= \sum_{w'(t), w(t-\tau)} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} e^{itw'(t)} A_j (w(t-\tau), w'(t))$$

$$= \sum_{w'(t), w(t-\tau)} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} e^{itw'(t)} A_{jww'}$$
(1129)

$$= \sum_{w'(t), w(t-\tau)}^{w'(t), w(t-\tau)} e^{-i(t-\tau)w(t-\tau)} e^{itw'(t)} A_j(w) \, \delta_{ww'}$$
(1130)

$$=\sum_{w}e^{-\mathrm{i}(t-\tau)w}e^{\mathrm{i}tw}A_{j}\left(w\right)\tag{1131}$$

$$=\sum_{w}e^{\mathrm{i}\tau w}A_{j}\left(w\right)\tag{1132}$$

$$=U^{\dagger}\left(-\tau\right)A_{j}U\left(-\tau\right)\tag{1133}$$

So using now as reference the equation (1029) and  $A'_{i}(w,w')=0$  we can deduce that:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\overline{H_{S}}(t),\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)\right] - \sum_{ijw} K_{ij}^{\Re}(w,t) \left[A_{i},A_{j}(w)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t) - \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)A_{j}^{\dagger}(w)\right] - \mathrm{i}\sum_{ijw} K_{ij}^{\Im}(w,t) \left[A_{i},A_{j}(w)\overline{\rho_{S}}(t) + \overline{\rho_{S}}(t)A_{j}^{\dagger}(w)\right]$$
(1134)

# B. Time-dependent polaron quantum master equation

Following the reference [1], when  $\Omega_k \ll \omega_k$  then  $f_k \approx g_k$  so we recover the full polaron transformation. It means from the equation (107) that  $B_z = 0$ . The Hamiltonian studied is given by:

$$H = \left(\delta + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left(g_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) |1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{\Omega(t)}{2} \sigma_{x} + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}.$$
(1135)

If  $v_{\mathbf{k}} \approx g_{\mathbf{k}}$  then  $B(\tau) = B$ , so B is independent of the time. In order to reproduce the Hamiltonian of the equation (1135) using the Hamiltonian of the equation (1) we can say that  $\delta = \varepsilon_1(t)$ ,  $\varepsilon_0(t) = 0$ ,  $V_{10}(t) = \frac{\Omega(t)}{2}$ . Now given that  $v_{\mathbf{k}} \approx g_{\mathbf{k}}$  then, in this case and using the equation (225) and (236) we obtain the following transformed Hamiltonians:

$$\overline{H_S} = (\delta + R_1)|1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{B\sigma_x}{2}\Omega(t), \qquad (1136)$$

$$\overline{H_{\rm I}} = \frac{\Omega(t)}{2} \left( B_x \sigma_x + B_y \sigma_y \right). \tag{1137}$$

In this case  $R_1 = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - 2 \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$  from (27) and given that  $v_{\mathbf{k}} \approx g_{\mathbf{k}}$  and  $\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} = g_{\mathbf{k}}/\omega_{\mathbf{k}}$  then  $R_1 = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( -\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{-1} |g_{\mathbf{k}}|^2 \right) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( -\omega_{\mathbf{k}} |\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}|^2 \right)$  as expected, take  $\delta + R_1 = \delta'$ . If  $F(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}) = 1$  and using the equations (1097)-(1104) we can deduce that the only terms that survive are  $\Lambda_{11}(\tau)$  and  $\Lambda_{22}(\tau)$ . The phonon propagator for this case is:

$$\phi(\tau) = \int_0^\infty \frac{J(\omega)}{\omega^2} G_+(\tau) d\omega. \tag{1138}$$

Writing  $G_{+}(\tau)=\coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right)\cos\left(\omega\tau\right)-i\sin\left(\omega\tau\right)$  so (1138) can be written as:

$$\phi(\tau) = \int_0^\infty \frac{J(\omega)}{\omega^2} \left( \coth\left(\frac{\beta\omega}{2}\right) \cos\left(\omega\tau\right) - i\sin\left(\omega\tau\right) \right) d\omega. \tag{1139}$$

Writing the interaction Hamiltonian (1137) in the similar way to the equation (236) allow us to to write  $A_1 = \sigma_x$ ,  $A_2 = \sigma_y$ ,  $B_1(t) = B_x$ ,  $B_2(t) = B_y$  and  $C_1(t) = \frac{\Omega(t)}{2} = C_2(t)$ . Now taking the equation (225) with  $\delta'|1\rangle\langle 1| = \frac{\delta'}{2}\sigma_z + \frac{\delta'}{2}\mathbb{I}$  help us to reproduce the hamiltonian of the reference [2]. Then  $\overline{H_S}$  is equal to:

$$\overline{H_S} = \frac{\delta'}{2}\sigma_z + \frac{B\sigma_x}{2}\Omega(t). \tag{1140}$$

As we can see the function B is a time-independent function because we consider that  $g_k$  doesn't depend of the time. In this case the relevant correlation functions are given by:

$$\Lambda_{11}(\tau) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{1}(\tau)\widetilde{B}_{1}(0)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1141}$$

$$= \frac{B^2}{2} \left( e^{\phi(\tau)} + e^{-\phi(\tau)} - 2 \right), \tag{1142}$$

$$\Lambda_{22}(\tau) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B}_{2}(\tau)\,\widetilde{B}_{2}(0)\,\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1143}$$

$$= \frac{B^2}{2} \left( e^{\phi(\tau)} + e^{-\phi(\tau)} \right). \tag{1144}$$

These functions match with the equations  $\Lambda_x(\tau)$  and  $\Lambda_y(\tau)$  of the reference [2] and  $\Lambda_i(\tau) = \Lambda_i(-\tau)$  for  $i \in \{x, y\}$  respectively. The master equation for this section based on the equation (432) is:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[\frac{\delta'}{2}\sigma_{z} + \frac{\Omega_{r}\left(t\right)\sigma_{x}}{2}, \rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right] - \sum_{i=1}^{2} \int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}\tau \left(C_{i}\left(t\right)C_{i}\left(t - \tau\right)\Lambda_{ii}\left(\tau\right)\left[A_{i}, \widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t - \tau, t\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]\right)$$
(1145)

$$+C_{i}\left(t\right)C_{i}\left(t-\tau\right)\Lambda_{ii}\left(-\tau\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{i}}\left(t-\tau,t\right),A_{i}\right]\right).$$
(1146)

Replacing  $C_i(t) = \frac{\Omega(t)}{2}$  and  $\widetilde{A}_i(t-\tau,t) = \widetilde{\sigma}_i(t-\tau,t)$ , also using the equations (1141) and (1144) on the equation (1146) we obtain that:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\frac{\mathrm{i}}{2}\left[\delta'\sigma_{z} + \Omega_{r}\left(t\right)\sigma_{x}, \rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right] - \frac{\Omega\left(t\right)}{4}\int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{d}\tau\Omega\left(t - \tau\right)\left(\left[\sigma_{x}, \widetilde{\sigma_{x}}\left(t - \tau, t\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]\Lambda_{x}\left(\tau\right)\right)$$
(1147)

$$+\left[\sigma_{y},\widetilde{\sigma_{y}}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]\Lambda_{y}\left(\tau\right)+\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\widetilde{\sigma_{x}}\left(t-\tau,t\right),\sigma_{x}\right]\Lambda_{x}\left(\tau\right)+\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\widetilde{\sigma_{y}}\left(t-\tau,t\right),\sigma_{y}\right]\Lambda_{y}\left(\tau\right)\right).\tag{1148}$$

As we can see  $\left[A_j, \widetilde{A_i}(t-\tau,t) \rho_S(t)\right]^{\dagger} = \left[\rho_S(t) \widetilde{A_i}(t-\tau,t), A_j\right]$ ,  $\Lambda_x(\tau) = \Lambda_x(-\tau)$  and  $\Lambda_y(\tau) = \Lambda_y(-\tau)$ , so the result obtained is the same master equation (21) of the reference [2] extended in the hermitian conjugate.

# C. Time-Dependent Weak-Coupling Limit

In order to prove that the master equation deduced reproduces the equation (S17) of the reference [3] we will impose that  $F(\omega)=0$ , so there is no transformation in this case. As we can see from the definition (396) the only term that survives is  $\Lambda_{33}(\tau)$ . Taking  $\bar{h}=1$  the Hamiltonian of the reference can be written in the form:

$$H = \Delta |1\rangle\langle 1| + \frac{\Omega(t)}{2} (|1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1|) + \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + |1\rangle\langle 1| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{\mathbf{k}} \right). \tag{1149}$$

Using the equation (939), from the fact that the Hamiltonian is time-independent in the evolution time allow us to write:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[H_{S}(t), \rho_{S}(t)\right] - \frac{1}{2}\sum_{w}\gamma_{33}(w, t)\left[A_{3}, A_{3}(w)\rho_{S}(t) - \rho_{S}(t)A_{3}^{\dagger}(w)\right]$$
(1150)

$$-\sum_{w} S_{33}(w,t) \left[ A_3, A_3(w) \rho_S(t) + \rho_S(t) A_3^{\dagger}(w) \right] \right). \tag{1151}$$

The correlation functions are relevant if  $F(\omega) = 0$  for the weak-coupling approximation are:

$$\Lambda_{33}(\tau) = \int_{0}^{\infty} d\omega J(\omega) G_{+}(\tau), \qquad (1152)$$

$$\Lambda_{33}(-\tau) = \int_0^\infty d\omega J(\omega) G_+(-\tau). \tag{1153}$$

In our case  $A_3 = \frac{\mathbb{I} + \sigma_z}{2}$ , the equation (1151) can be transformed in

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\left[H_{S}(t), \rho_{S}(t)\right] - \sum_{w} \left(K_{33}(w, t)\left[A_{3}, A_{3}(w)\rho_{S}(t)\right] + K_{33}^{*}(w, t)\left[\rho_{S}(t)A_{3}(w), A_{3}\right]\right). \tag{1154}$$

As the paper suggest we will consider that the quantum system is in resonance, so  $\Delta = 0$  and furthemore, the relaxation time of the bath is less than the evolution time to be considered, so the frequency of the Rabi frequency

of the laser can be taken as constant and equal to  $\widetilde{\Omega}$  To find the matrices  $A_3(w)$ , we have to remember that  $H_S=$  $\frac{\Omega(t)}{2}$  ( $|1\rangle\langle 0| + |0\rangle\langle 1|$ ), this Hamiltonian using the approximation  $\widetilde{\Omega}$  have the following eigenvalues and eigenvectors:

$$\lambda_{+} = \frac{\widetilde{\Omega}}{2},\tag{1155}$$

$$|+\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (|1\rangle + |0\rangle), \qquad (1156)$$

$$\lambda_{-} = -\frac{\widetilde{\Omega}}{2},\tag{1157}$$

$$|-\rangle = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left( |0\rangle - |1\rangle \right). \tag{1158}$$

The elements of the decomposition matrices are:

$$\langle +|\frac{1+\sigma_z}{2}|+\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix} \tag{1159}$$

$$=\frac{1}{2},$$
 (1160)

$$=\frac{1}{2},$$

$$\langle -|\frac{1+\sigma_z}{2}|-\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ -1 \end{pmatrix}$$
(1161)

$$=\frac{1}{2},$$
 (1162)

$$\langle -|\frac{1+\sigma_z}{2}|+\rangle = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix} \tag{1163}$$

$$= -\frac{1}{2}. (1164)$$

The decomposition matrices are

$$A_3(0) = \frac{1}{2} |+|+| + \frac{1}{2} |-|-|$$
 (1165)

$$=\frac{\mathbb{I}}{2},\tag{1166}$$

$$A_3(\eta) = -\frac{1}{2}|-\chi +| \tag{1167}$$

$$=\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_{z}+i\sigma_{y}\right),\tag{1168}$$

$$A_3(-\eta) = -\frac{1}{2}|+|-| \tag{1169}$$

$$=\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_z - i\sigma_y\right). \tag{1170}$$

Neglecting the term proportional to the identity in the Hamiltonian we obtain that:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\frac{\widetilde{\Omega}}{2}\left[\sigma_{x},\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right)\left[-K_{33}\left(\widetilde{\Omega},t\right)\left[\frac{\sigma_{z}}{2},\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_{z}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right] - K_{33}\left(-\widetilde{\Omega},t\right)\left[\frac{\sigma_{z}}{2},\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_{z}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]$$
(1171)

$$-K_{33}^{*}\left(\widetilde{\Omega},t\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_{z}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right),\frac{\sigma_{z}}{2}\right]-K_{33}^{*}\left(-\widetilde{\Omega},t\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\frac{1}{4}\left(\sigma_{z}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right),\frac{\sigma_{z}}{2}\right].\tag{1172}$$

Calculating the response functions extending the upper limit of  $\tau$  to  $\infty$ , we obtain:

$$K_{33}\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right) = \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J\left(\omega\right) G_{+}\left(\tau\right) e^{i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau} d\tau d\omega \tag{1173}$$

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) e^{i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau} \left( (n(\omega) + 1) e^{-i\tau\omega} + n(\omega) e^{i\tau\omega} \right) d\tau d\omega$$
 (1174)

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) e^{i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau} (n(\omega) + 1) e^{-i\tau\omega} d\tau d\omega$$
 (1175)

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) (n(\omega) + 1) e^{i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau - i\tau\omega} d\tau d\omega$$
 (1176)

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) (n(\omega) + 1) \pi \delta \left( \widetilde{\Omega} - \omega \right) d\omega$$
 (1177)

$$=\pi J\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)\left(n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)+1\right),\tag{1178}$$

$$K_{33}\left(-\widetilde{\Omega}\right) = \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J\left(\omega\right) G_{+}\left(\tau\right) e^{-\mathrm{i}\widetilde{\Omega}\tau} \mathrm{d}\tau \mathrm{d}\omega \tag{1179}$$

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) e^{-i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau} \left( (n(\omega) + 1) e^{-i\tau\omega} + n(\omega) e^{i\tau\omega} \right) d\tau d\omega$$
 (1180)

$$= \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty J(\omega) e^{-i\tilde{\Omega}\tau} n(\omega) e^{i\tau\omega} d\tau d\omega$$
 (1181)

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) n(\omega) e^{-i\widetilde{\Omega}\tau + i\tau\omega} d\tau d\omega$$
 (1182)

$$= \int_{0}^{\infty} J(\omega) \, n(\omega) \, \pi \delta \left( -\widetilde{\Omega} + \omega \right) d\omega \tag{1183}$$

$$= \pi J\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right) n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right). \tag{1184}$$

Here we have used  $\int_0^\infty \mathrm{d}s \ e^{\pm i\varepsilon s} = \pi \delta\left(\varepsilon\right) \pm \mathrm{i} \frac{\mathrm{V.P.}}{\varepsilon}$ , where  $\mathrm{V.P.}$  denotes the Cauchy's principal value. Theses principal values are ignored because they lead to small renormalizations of the Hamiltonian. Furthermore we don't take account of value associated to the matrix  $A_3\left(0\right)$  because the spectral density  $J\left(\omega\right)$  is equal to zero when  $\omega=0$ . Replacing in the equation (1171) lead us to obtain:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\frac{\widetilde{\Omega}}{2}\left[\sigma_{x},\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right)\left[-\frac{\pi}{8}J\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)\left(\left(n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)+1\right)\left[\sigma_{z},\left(\sigma_{z}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]+n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)\left[\sigma_{z},\left(\sigma_{z}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\right]\right) - \frac{\pi}{8}J\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)\left(\left(n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)+1\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\left(\sigma_{z}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right),\sigma_{z}\right]+n\left(\widetilde{\Omega}\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\left(\sigma_{z}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right),\sigma_{z}\right]\right).$$
(1185)

This is the same result than the equation (S17), so we have proved that our general master equation allows to reproduce the results of the weak-coupling time-dependent. Now the master equation in the evolution time is given by

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\rho_{S}(t)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\mathrm{i}\frac{\Omega(t)}{2} \left[\sigma_{x}, \rho_{S}(t)\right] - \frac{\pi}{8} J\left(\Omega(t)\right) \left(\left(n\left(\Omega(t)\right) + 1\right)\left[\sigma_{z}, \left(\sigma_{z} + \mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}(t)\right] + n\left(\Omega(t)\right)\left[\sigma_{z}, \left(\sigma_{z} - \mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right)\rho_{S}(t)\right]\right) - \frac{\pi}{8} J\left(\Omega(t)\right) \left(\left(n\left(\Omega(t)\right) + 1\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\left(\sigma_{z} + \mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right), \sigma_{z}\right] + n\left(\Omega(t)\right)\left[\rho_{S}\left(t\right)\left(\sigma_{z} - \mathrm{i}\sigma_{y}\right), \sigma_{z}\right]\right).$$
(1187)

# VI. TIME-DEPENDENT MULTI-SITE MODEL WITH V BATHS COUPLING

Let's consider the following Hamiltonian for a system of m-level system coupled to v-baths. We start with a time-dependent Hamiltonian of the form:

$$H(t) = H_S(t) + H_I + H_B,$$
 (1189)

$$H_{S}(t) = \sum_{n} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|, \qquad (1190)$$

$$H_I = \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right), \tag{1191}$$

$$H_B = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{u\mathbf{k}}. \tag{1192}$$

#### A. Variational Transformation

We consider the following operator:

$$V = \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n|\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( f_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1193)

At first let's obtain  $e^{\pm V}$  under the transformation (1193), consider  $\hat{\varphi}_n = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( f_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)$ , so the equation (1193) can be written as  $V = \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}_n$ , then we have:

$$e^{\pm V} = e^{\pm \sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}_{n}} \tag{1194}$$

$$= \mathbb{I} \pm \sum_{n} |n \rangle \langle n| \hat{\varphi}_n + \frac{\left(\sum_{n} |n \rangle \langle n| \hat{\varphi}_n\right)^2}{2!} + \dots$$
 (1195)

$$= \mathbb{I} \pm \sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}_n + \frac{\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}_n^2}{2!} + \dots$$
 (1196)

$$= \sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \pm \sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \hat{\varphi}_{n} + \frac{\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \hat{\varphi}_{n}^{2}}{2!} + \dots$$
 (1197)

$$= \sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( \mathbb{I} \pm \hat{\varphi}_n + \frac{\hat{\varphi}_n^2}{2!} + \dots \right)$$
 (1198)

$$=\sum_{n}|n\rangle\langle n|e^{\pm\hat{\varphi}_{n}}\tag{1199}$$

Given that  $\left[f_{nu\mathbf{k}}b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{u\mathbf{k}}, f_{nu'\mathbf{k'}}b_{u'\mathbf{k'}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu'\mathbf{k'}}^{*}b_{u'\mathbf{k'}}\right] = 0$  for all  $\mathbf{k'}$ ,  $\mathbf{k}$  and u, u' then we can proof using the Zassenhaus formula and defining  $D\left(\pm\alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right) = e^{\pm\left(\alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{u\mathbf{k}}\right)}$  in the same way than (23) with  $\alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}} = \frac{f_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}$ :

$$e^{\pm \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( f_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)} = \prod_{u} e^{\pm \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( f_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)}$$
(1200)

$$= \prod_{u} \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\pm \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( f_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - f_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)} \right)$$
 (1201)

$$= \prod_{u} \left( \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left( \pm \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \tag{1202}$$

$$= \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} D\left(\pm \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right) \tag{1203}$$

$$=\prod_{n}B_{nu\pm} \tag{1204}$$

$$B_{nu\pm} \equiv \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\pm \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right) \tag{1205}$$

As we can see  $e^{-V} = \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_u B_{nu-}$  and  $e^V = \sum_n |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_u B_{nu+}$  this implies that  $e^{-V}e^V = \mathbb{I}$ . This allows us to write the canonical transformation in the following explicit way:

$$e^{V} A e^{-V} = \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu+}\right) A \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu-}\right)$$
(1206)

$$\begin{aligned} |\overline{0000}| &= \left(\sum_{n} |n_i \rangle_{[n]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} \right) |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \left(\sum_{n} |n_i \rangle_{[n]} \prod_{n} B_{nn}\right), \\ &= \prod_{n} B_{nn+} |0_i \rangle_{[0]} |0_i \rangle_{[0]} |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{0n-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{0n+} \prod_{n} B_{0n-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{0n+} B_{0n-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} B_{0n-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn+} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_{n} B_{nn-}, \\ &= |0_i \rangle_{[0]} \prod_{n} B_{nn-} \prod_$$

The transformed Hamiltonians of the equations (1190) to (1192) written in terms of (1207) to (1231) are:

$$\overline{H_S(t)} = \overline{\sum_{n} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|}$$
(1234)

$$= \overline{\sum_{n} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|} + \overline{\sum_{n\neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|}$$
(1235)

$$= \sum_{n} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \prod_{u} (B_{mu} + B_{nu})$$
(1236)

$$\overline{H_I} = \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu+}\right) \left(\sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n| \left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu-}\right)$$
(1237)

$$= \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu+}\right) \left(\sum_{u\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left(g_{0u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0u\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{u\mathbf{k}}\right) + \dots\right) \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n| \prod_{u} B_{nu-}\right)$$
(1238)

$$= \prod_{u} B_{0u+} \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} |0\rangle\langle 0| \left( g_{0u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{0u\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right) \prod_{u} B_{0u-} + \prod_{u} B_{1u+} \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} |1\rangle\langle 1| \left( g_{1u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{1u\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right) \prod_{u} B_{1u-} + \dots$$
(1239)

$$=\sum_{u\mathbf{k}}|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(g_{0u\mathbf{k}}\Pi_{u} B_{0u}+b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\Pi_{u} B_{0u}+g_{0u\mathbf{k}}^{*}\Pi_{u} B_{0u}+b_{u\mathbf{k}}\Pi_{u} B_{0u}\right)+\sum_{u\mathbf{k}}|1\rangle\langle 1|\left(g_{1u\mathbf{k}}\Pi_{u} B_{1u}+b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}\Pi_{u} B_{1u}+g_{1u\mathbf{k}}^{*}\Pi_{u} B_{1u}+g_{1u\mathbf{k}}^{*}\Pi_{u} B_{1u}\right)+\dots$$

$$(1240)$$

$$=\sum_{u\mathbf{k}}|0\rangle\langle 0|\left(g_{0u\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{0u\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\right)+g_{0u\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(b_{u\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{0u\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)+\sum_{u\mathbf{k}}|1\rangle\langle 1|\left(g_{1u\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-\frac{v_{1u\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\right)+g_{1u\mathbf{k}}^{*}\left(b_{u\mathbf{k}}-\frac{v_{1u\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)+\dots$$

$$(1241)$$

$$= \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle n \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} \left( b_{u\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(1242)

$$= \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{u\mathbf{k}} - \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(1243)

$$\overline{H_B} = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{u\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right) \right)$$
(1244)

Joining this terms allow us to write the transformed Hamiltonian as:

$$\overline{H} = \sum_{n} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n\neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \prod_{u} (B_{mu} + B_{nu}) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{u\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{nu\mathbf{k}} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right) \right)$$

$$(1245)$$

$$+\sum_{nu\mathbf{k}}|n\rangle\langle n|\left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}}b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}b_{u\mathbf{k}}-\left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}+g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}\frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\right)\right)$$

$$(1246)$$

Let's define the following functions:

$$R_n(t) = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^*}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(1247)

$$B_{z,n}(t) = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right) b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right)^* b_{u\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1248)

Using the previous functions we have that (1245) can be re-written in the following way:

$$\overline{H} = \sum_{n} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \prod_{u} (B_{mu} + B_{nu}) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{u\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n} R_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n} B_{z,n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|$$
(1249)

Now in order to separate the elements of the hamiltonian (1250) let's follow the references of the equations (225) and (236) to separate the hamiltonian, before proceding to do this we need to consider the term of the form:

$$\left\langle \prod_{u} (B_{mu} + B_{nu}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}} = \left\langle \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( D(\alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}} - \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}) \exp\left(\frac{1}{2} \left( -\alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}} \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* + \alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}}^* \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \right) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}}$$
(1251)

$$= \left(\prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left(\frac{1}{2}(-\alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}}\alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* + \alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}}^* \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}})\right)\right) \left\langle\prod_{u\mathbf{k}} D(\alpha_{mu\mathbf{k}} - \alpha_{nu\mathbf{k}})\right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}}$$
(1252)

$$= \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^* v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* \right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^2}{\omega_{n\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$
(1253)

$$\equiv B_{nm} \tag{1254}$$

$$\left\langle \prod_{u} (B_{nu+} B_{mu-}) \right\rangle_{\overline{H_0}} = \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^*\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$
(1255)

$$=B_{nm}^{*}$$
 (1256)

Following the reference [4] we define:

$$J_{nm} = \prod_{u} (B_{mu} + B_{nu}) - B_{nm} \tag{1257}$$

As we can see:

$$J_{nm}^{\dagger} = \left(\prod_{u} \left(B_{mu+}B_{nu-}\right) - B_{nm}\right)^{\dagger} \tag{1258}$$

$$= \prod_{n} (B_{nu} + B_{mu}) - B_{nm}^* \tag{1259}$$

$$= \prod_{u} (B_{nu} + B_{mu}) - B_{mn} \tag{1260}$$

$$=J_{mn} \tag{1261}$$

We can separate the Hamiltonian (1250) on the following way using similar arguments to the precedent sections to obtain:

$$\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)} = \sum_{n} (\varepsilon_n(t) + R_n) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| B_{nm}$$
(1262)

$$\overline{H_{\bar{I}}} = \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| J_{nm} + \sum_{n} B_{z,n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|, \qquad (1263)$$

$$\overline{H_{\bar{B}}} = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}} b_{u\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{u\mathbf{k}} \tag{1264}$$

#### B. Free-energy minimization

As first approach let's consider the minimization of the free-energy through the Feynman-Bogoliubov inequality

$$A \le A_{\rm B} \equiv -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln \left( \operatorname{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta (\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t) + H_{\bar{B}}})} \right) \right) + \left\langle \overline{H_{\bar{I}}} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t) + H_{\bar{B}}}} + O\left( \left\langle \overline{H_{\bar{I}}^2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t) + H_{\bar{B}}}} \right). \tag{1265}$$

Taking the equations (246)-(254) and given that  $\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{\overline{S}}(t)}}\right) = C\left(R_0, R_1, ..., R_{d-1}, B_{01}, ..., B_{0(d-1)}, ..., B_{(d-2)(d-1)}\right)$ , where each  $R_i$  and  $B_{kj}$  depend of the set of variational parameters  $\{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}\}$ . Given that the numbers  $v_{nu\mathbf{k}}$  are complex then we can separate them as  $v_{nu\mathbf{k}} = v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + \mathrm{i}v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}$ . So our approach will be based on the derivation respect to  $v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}$  and  $v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}$ . The Hamiltonian  $\overline{H_{\overline{S}}(t)}$  can be written like:

(1271)

$$\overline{H_{\overline{S}}(t)} = \sum_{n} \left( \varepsilon_{n}(t) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) |n\rangle\langle n|$$

$$+ \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{*} v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \coth\left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{n} \left( \varepsilon_{n}(t) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{g_{nu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) |n\rangle\langle n|$$

$$+ \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{*} v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} - \coth\left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$= \sum_{n} \left( \varepsilon_{n}(t) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*})^{2} + (v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im})^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{(g_{nu\mathbf{k}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}) v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + i v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \right) |n\rangle\langle n|$$

$$+ \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{*} v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \cdot \coth\left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$

$$(1271)$$

$$v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^* v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* = \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) - \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)$$

$$(1272)$$

$$=\left(v_{muk}^{\Re}v_{nuk}^{\Re}+iv_{nuk}^{\Im}v_{muk}^{\Re}-iv_{muk}^{\Im}v_{nuk}^{\Re}+v_{muk}^{\Im}v_{nuk}^{\Re}\right) \tag{1273}$$

$$-\left(v_{muk}^{\Re}v_{nuk}^{\Re}-iv_{nuk}^{\Im}v_{muk}^{\Re}+iv_{muk}^{\Im}v_{nuk}^{\Re}+v_{muk}^{\Im}v_{nuk}^{\Re}+v_{nuk}^{\Im}v_{nuk}^{\Im}\right) \tag{1274}$$

$$= 2i \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)$$
 (1275)

$$\overline{H_{\widetilde{S}}(t)} = \sum_{n} \left( \varepsilon_{n}(t) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{\left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}\right)v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right) |n\rangle\langle n|$$
(1276)

$$+ \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{\mathrm{i} \left( v \frac{\Im}{nu\mathbf{k}} v \frac{\Re}{mu\mathbf{k}} - v \frac{\Im}{mu\mathbf{k}} v \frac{\Re}{nu\mathbf{k}} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_u \mathbf{k}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(1277)$$

$$|v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^2 = (v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}})(v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}})^* \tag{1278}$$

$$= |v_{muk}|^2 + |v_{nuk}|^2 - (v_{nuk}v_{muk}^* + v_{nuk}^*v_{muk})$$
(1279)

$$= \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)$$

$$(1280)$$

$$-\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}-iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}+iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \tag{1281}$$

$$= \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - 2\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)$$

$$(1282)$$

$$= \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} \tag{1283}$$

$$R_n(t) = \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{|v_{nu\mathbf{k}}|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \left( g_{nu\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^*}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right) \right)$$
(1284)

$$= \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - \left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}} + g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*}\right)v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - iv_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\left(g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{*} - g_{nu\mathbf{k}}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1285)

$$= \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1286)

$$B_{mn} = \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp\left( \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^* v_{nu\mathbf{k}} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^* \right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp\left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left| v_{mu\mathbf{k}} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}} \right|^2}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth\left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(1287)$$

$$= \left( \Pi_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( \frac{\mathrm{i} \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \Pi_{u} \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)^{2} + \left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \right)^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \operatorname{coth} \left( \frac{\beta_{u} \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(1288)$$

Then we can obtain using the chain rule that:

$$\frac{\partial R_{n'}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} = \frac{\partial}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1289)

$$=\frac{2v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}-2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\delta_{nn'}$$
(1290)

$$= \frac{2v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \delta_{nn'}$$

$$= 2\frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \delta_{nn'}$$
(1290)

$$\frac{\partial R_{n'}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} = \frac{\partial}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} \sum_{n\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{\left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)^{2} + \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)^{2} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - 2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1292)

$$=\frac{2v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}-2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}\delta_{nn'}\tag{1293}$$

$$=2\frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}-g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{n\mathbf{k}}}\delta_{nn'} \tag{1294}$$

Given that:

$$\ln B_{mn} = \ln \left( \left( \prod_{u\mathbf{k}} \exp \left( \frac{i \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right) \prod_{u} \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)^{2} + \left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \right)^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \operatorname{coth} \left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right) \right)$$

$$(1295)$$

$$= \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \ln \exp \left( \frac{\mathrm{i} \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) + \sum_{u} \ln \exp \left( -\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)^{2} + \left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \right)^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \operatorname{coth} \left( \frac{\beta_{u} \omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(1296)$$

$$= \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{i \left( v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) + \sum_{u\mathbf{k}} \left( -\frac{1}{2} \frac{\left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right)^{2} + \left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \right)^{2}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth \left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2} \right) \right)$$

$$(1297)$$

$$\frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} = \frac{-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}}$$
(1298)

$$\frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} = \frac{\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}}$$
(1299)

$$\frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial a} = \frac{1}{B_{mn}} \frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial a} \tag{1300}$$

$$\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial a} = B_{mn} \frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial a} \tag{1301}$$

$$\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial a} = \frac{\partial \left(B_{nm}\right)^{\dagger}}{\partial a} \tag{1302}$$

Then the principal derivates are given by:

$$\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} = B_{mn} \frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} \tag{1303}$$

$$= B_{mn} \left( \frac{-iv_{muk}^{\Re} - \left(v_{nuk}^{\Re} - v_{muk}^{\Re}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{uk}^2} \right)$$
(1304)

$$= B_{mn} \left( \frac{-iv_{muk}^{\Re} + \left(v_{muk}^{\Re} - v_{nuk}^{\Re}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{uk}^2} \right)$$
(1305)

$$\frac{\partial B_{nm}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} = \left(\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}\right)^{\dagger} \tag{1306}$$

$$= \left(B_{mn} \left(\frac{-iv_{muk}^{\Re} + \left(v_{muk}^{\Re} - v_{nuk}^{\Re}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{uk}^2}\right)\right)^{\dagger}$$
(1307)

$$=B_{nm}\left(\frac{\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}+\left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}-v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right)\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)$$
(1308)

$$\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} = B_{mn} \frac{\partial \ln B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} \tag{1309}$$

$$= B_{mn} \left( \frac{iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - \left(v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)$$
(1310)

$$= B_{mn} \left( \frac{iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)$$
(1311)

$$\frac{\partial B_{nm}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}} = \left(\frac{\partial B_{mn}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}\right)^{\dagger} \tag{1312}$$

$$=\left(B_{mn}\right)^{\dagger}\tag{1313}$$

$$=B_{nm}\left(\frac{-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}+\left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}-v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\right)\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}}\right)$$
(1314)

Introducing this derivates in the equation (1289) give us:

$$\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}} = \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_{n}} \left( 2 \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{i v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} + \left( v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \right) \coth\left( \frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right)$$

$$(1315)$$

$$+\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{-iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} - v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)$$

$$(1316)$$

$$=0 ag{1317}$$

We can obtain the variational parameters:

$$-2\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_n} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right)$$

$$(1318)$$

$$= -\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_n} \frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{-iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right)$$
(1319)

$$v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} = \frac{\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} \frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}}{\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}} - \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u}^{2}} \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u}^{2}} \right) \right)}{2\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} \frac{1}{\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}} - \sum_{n \neq m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \frac{\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u}^{2}} + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \frac{\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u}^{2}} \right)}{\omega_{u}^{2}} \right)}$$

$$(1320)$$

$$=\frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n< m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\left(\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\left(-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n\neq m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1321)

Let's consider the imaginary part of the variation parameters

$$\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial v_{nuk}^{\mathfrak{F}}} = \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_{n}} \left( 2 \frac{v_{nuk}^{\mathfrak{F}} - g_{nuk}^{\mathfrak{F}}}{\omega_{uk}} \right) + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{-iv_{muk}^{\mathfrak{R}} - (v_{nuk}^{\mathfrak{F}} - v_{muk}^{\mathfrak{F}}) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{uk}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{uk}^{2}} \right)$$

$$(1322)$$

$$+\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{iv_{muk}^{\Re} - \left(v_{nuk}^{\Im} - v_{muk}^{\Im}\right) \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{uk}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{uk}^{2}} \right)$$
(1323)

$$=0$$
 (1324)

$$-2\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_{n}}\frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \frac{v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)$$

$$(1325)$$

$$=-2\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_n}\frac{g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} + \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_u \omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^2} \right) \right)$$
(1326)

$$v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} = \frac{2\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} \frac{g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( \frac{-iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( \frac{iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right) \right)}{2\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} \frac{1}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}} - \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \frac{\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \frac{\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)}{\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \right)}$$

$$(1327)$$

$$=\frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n< m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\left(-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\left(\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n< m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1328)

$$v_{nu\mathbf{k}} = v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + \mathrm{i}v_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \tag{1329}$$

$$=\frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n< m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\left(\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\left(-\mathrm{i}v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}+v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}-\sum_{n< m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)+\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1330)

$$i\frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\left(-iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\left(iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1331)

$$= \frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathbf{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} + 2ig_{nu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathbf{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathbf{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathbf{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathbf{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1332)

$$-\frac{\sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left( iv_{muk}^{\Im} + v_{muk}^{\Re} \coth \left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{\partial B_{nm}} \right) \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left( -iv_{muk}^{\Im} + v_{muk}^{\Re} \coth \left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2} \right) \right) \right)}{2\omega_{uk} \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_n} - \sum_{n < m} \left( \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \coth \left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2} \right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \coth \left( \frac{\beta_u \omega_{uk}}{2} \right) \right)}$$
(1333)

$$-i\frac{\sum_{n< m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left(-iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left(iv_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Re} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}^{\Im} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}} \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n< m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u}\mathbf{k}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1334)

$$= \frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}}}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1335)

$$-\frac{\sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \left(-v_{mu\mathbf{k}} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}} \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{nm}} B_{nm} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\rm B}}{\partial B_{mn}} B_{mn} \coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1336)

$$= \frac{2g_{nu\mathbf{k}}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m} \left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\left(v_{mu\mathbf{k}} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\left(-v_{mu\mathbf{k}} + v_{mu\mathbf{k}}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)\right)}{2\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial R_{n}} - \sum_{n < m}\left(\frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{nm}}B_{nm}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right) + \frac{\partial A_{\mathrm{B}}}{\partial B_{mn}}B_{mn}\coth\left(\frac{\beta_{u}\omega_{u\mathbf{k}}}{2}\right)\right)}$$
(1337)

#### C. Master Equation

Let's consider that the initial state of the system is given by  $\rho(0) = |0\rangle\langle 0| \otimes \rho_B$ , as we can see this state is independent of the variation transformation:

$$e^{V}\rho\left(0\right)e^{-V} = \left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n|B_{n+}\right)\left(|0\rangle\langle 0|\otimes\rho_{B}\right)\left(\sum_{n} |n\rangle\langle n|B_{n+}\right)$$
(1338)

$$0 = \left(B_0^+ |0\rangle\langle 0|B_0^-\right) \otimes \rho_B \tag{1339}$$

$$0 = \rho(0) \tag{1340}$$

We transform any operator *O* into the interaction picture in the following way:

$$\widetilde{O} \equiv U^{\dagger}(t) OU(t) \tag{1341}$$

$$U(t) \equiv \mathcal{T}\exp\left(-i\int_0^t dt' \overline{H_S}(t')\right). \tag{1342}$$

Therefore:

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) \, \overline{\rho_S}(t) \, U(t)$$
, where (1343)

$$\overline{\rho_S}(t) = \text{Tr}_B(\bar{\rho}(t)) \tag{1344}$$

We can re-write the transformed interaction Hamiltonian operator using the following matrices:

$$\sigma_{nm,x} = |n\rangle m| + |m\rangle n| \tag{1345}$$

$$\sigma_{nm,y} = \mathrm{i}\left(|n\rangle\!\langle m| - |m\rangle\!\langle n|\right) \tag{1346}$$

$$B_{nm,x} = \frac{B_{nm} + B_{mn}}{2} \tag{1347}$$

$$B_{nm,x} = \frac{B_{nm} - B_{mn}}{2i} \tag{1348}$$

We can proof that  $B_{nm} = B_{mn}^{\dagger}$ 

$$B_{mn}^{\dagger} = (B_{m+}B_{n-} - B_m B_n)^{\dagger} \tag{1349}$$

$$=B_{n-}^{\dagger}B_{m+}^{\dagger} - B_{n}B_{m} \tag{1350}$$

$$=B_{n+}B_{m-}-B_nB_m (1351)$$

$$=B_{nm} \tag{1352}$$

So we can say that the set of matrices (1345) are hermetic. Re-writing the transformed interaction Hamiltonian using the set (1345) give us.

$$\overline{H_I} = \sum_{n \neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle m |B_{nm} + \sum_n B_{z,n}(t) |n\rangle n|,$$
(1353)

$$= \sum_{n} B_{z,n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n < m} \left( V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m| B_{nm} + V_{mn}(t) |m\rangle\langle n| B_{mn} \right)$$

$$(1354)$$

$$=\sum_{n}B_{z,n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n\leq m}\left(\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)B_{nm}\left(\frac{\sigma_{nm,x}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{nm,y}}{2}\right)+\mathrm{i}V_{nm}^{\Im}\left(t\right)B_{nm}\left(\frac{\sigma_{nm,x}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{nm,y}}{2}\right)\right)\tag{1355}$$

$$+\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)B_{mn}\left(\frac{\sigma_{nm,x}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{nm,y}}{2}\right)-\mathrm{i}V_{nm}^{\Im}\left(t\right)B_{mn}\left(\frac{\sigma_{nm,x}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{nm,y}}{2}\right)\right)$$
(1356)

$$=\sum_{n}B_{z,n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n\leq m}\left(\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,x}\left(\frac{B_{nm}+B_{mn}}{2}\right)+\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,y}\frac{\mathrm{i}\left(B_{mn}-B_{nm}\right)}{2}\right)$$
(1357)

$$+i\Im\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,x}\left(\frac{B_{nm}-B_{mn}}{2}\right)+\Im\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,y}\left(\frac{B_{nm}+B_{mn}}{2}\right)\right)$$
(1358)

$$=\sum_{n}B_{z,n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n\leq m}\left(\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,x}B_{nm,x}-\Im\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,x}B_{nm,y}+\Re\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,y}B_{nm,y}\right)$$
(1359)

$$+\Im\left(V_{nm}\left(t\right)\right)\sigma_{nm,y}B_{nm,x}\right)\tag{1360}$$

Let's define the set

$$P = \{(n, m) \in \mathbb{N}^2 | 0 \le n, m \le d - 1 \land (n = m \lor n < m)\}$$
(1361)

Now consider the following set of operators,

$$A_{1,nm}(t) = \sigma_{nm,x} (1 - \delta_{mn})$$

$$A_{2,nm}(t) = \sigma_{nm,y} (1 - \delta_{mn})$$

$$A_{3,nm}(t) = \delta_{mn} |n\rangle |m|$$

$$A_{4,nm}(t) = A_{2,mn}(t)$$

$$A_{5,nm}(t) = A_{1,nm}(t)$$

$$B_{1,nm}(t) = B_{nm,x}$$

$$B_{2,nm}(t) = B_{nm,y}$$

$$B_{3,nm}(t) = B_{2,n}(t)$$

$$B_{4,nm}(t) = B_{1,nm}(t)$$

$$B_{5,nm}(t) = B_{2,nm}(t)$$

$$B_{5,nm}(t) = B_{2,nm}(t)$$

$$C_{1,nm}(t) = \Re(V_{nm}(t))$$

$$C_{2,nm}(t) = C_{1,nm}(t)$$

$$C_{3,nm}(t) = 1$$

$$C_{4,nm}(t) = \Im(V_{nm}(t))$$

$$C_{5,nm}(t) = -\Im(V_{nm}(t))$$

$$C_{5,nm}(t) = -\Im(V_{nm}(t))$$

$$C_{1,nm}(t) = (1375)$$

$$C_{5,nm}(t) = -\Im(V_{nm}(t))$$

$$C_{1,nm}(t) = (1375)$$

$$C_{1,nm}(t) = (1376)$$

The previous notation allows us to write the interaction Hamiltonian in  $\overline{H_I}(t)$  as:

$$\overline{H_I} = \sum_{j \in J, p \in P} C_{jp}(t) \left( A_{jp} \otimes B_{jp}(t) \right)$$
(1377)

Here  $J = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}$  and P the set defined in (1361).

We write the interaction Hamiltonian transformed under (1341) as:

$$\widetilde{H}_{I}(t) = \sum_{j \in J, p \in P} C_{jp}(t) \left( \widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{jp}}(t) \right)$$
(1378)

$$\widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) A_{jp} U(t)$$
(1379)

$$\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t) = e^{iH_B t} B_{jp}(t)(t) e^{-iH_B t}$$
(1380)

Taking as reference state  $\rho_B$  and truncating at second order in  $H_I(t)$ , we obtain our master equation in the interaction picture:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\int_{0}^{t} \mathrm{Tr}_{B}\left[\widetilde{H}_{I}\left(t\right), \left[\widetilde{H}_{I}\left(s\right), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right]\right] \mathrm{d}s \tag{1381}$$

Replacing the equation (1378) in (1381) we can obtain:

$$\frac{d\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)}{dt} = -\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\widetilde{H}_{I}(t), \left[\widetilde{H}_{I}(s), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)\rho_{B}\right]\right] ds$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\sum_{j \in J, p \in P} C_{jp}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\right), \left[\sum_{j' \in J, p' \in P} C_{j'p'}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\right), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)\rho_{B}\right]\right] ds$$
(1382)

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\sum_{j\in J,p\in P} C_{jp}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right),\sum_{j'\in J,p'\in P} C_{j'p'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right]\right]$$
(1384)

$$-\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t)\,\rho_B \sum_{j'\in J, p'\in P} C_{j'p'}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s)\otimes \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\right) \right] ds \tag{1385}$$

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{j\in J, p\in P} C_{jp}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right) \sum_{j'\in J, p'\in P} C_{j'p'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(1386)

$$-\sum_{j\in J, p\in P} C_{jp}\left(t\right) \left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right) \otimes \widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right) \rho_{B} \sum_{j'\in J, p'\in P} C_{j'p'}\left(s\right) \left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right)$$

$$(1387)$$

$$-\sum_{j'\in J,p'\in P}C_{j'p'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{S}\sum_{j\in J,p\in P}C_{jp}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right)$$
(1388)

$$+\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)\,\rho_{B}\sum_{j'\in J,p'\in P}C_{j'p'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right)\sum_{j\in J,p\in P}C_{jp}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right)\right)\mathrm{d}s\tag{1389}$$

In order to calculate the correlation functions we define:

$$\Lambda_{jpj'p'}(\tau) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\,\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1390}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}} \left( \tau \right) \widetilde{B_{j'p'}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1391}$$

Here  $s \to t - \tau$  and  $\mathrm{Tr}_B\left(\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_B$ . To evaluate the trace respect to the bath we need to recall that our master equation depends of elements related to the bath and represented by the operators  $\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)$  and elements related to the system given by  $\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)$ . The systems considered are in different Hilbert spaces so  $\mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(t\right)\right) = \mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right)\mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(t\right)\right)$ . The correlation functions relevant of the master equation (1389) are:

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_{B} \tag{1392}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}}(0) \, \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(0) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1393}$$

$$= \Lambda_{jpj'p'}(\tau) \tag{1394}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1395}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s) \widetilde{B_{jp}}(t) \right\rangle_{\mathbb{R}} \tag{1396}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'p'}} \left( -\tau \right) \widetilde{B_{jp}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1397}$$

$$= \Lambda_{j'p'jp} \left( -\tau \right) \tag{1398}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\,\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\,\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\,\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1399}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_{B} \tag{1400}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jp}} \left( \tau \right) \widetilde{B_{j'p'}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1401}$$

$$=\Lambda_{jpj'p'}(\tau) \tag{1402}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t)\rho_{B}\right)$$
(1403)

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'p'}}(s)\,\widetilde{B_{jp}}(t) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1404}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'p'}} \left( -\tau \right) \widetilde{B_{jp}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1405}$$

$$=\Lambda_{j'p'jp}\left(-\tau\right)\tag{1406}$$

We made use of the cyclic property for the trace to evaluate the correlation functions, from the equations obtained in (1382)and (1389) and using the equations (1392)-(1406) we can re-write:

$$\frac{d\overline{\rho_{S}}(t)}{dt} = -\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j,j',p,p'} \left( C_{jp}(t) C_{j'p'}(s) \left( \Lambda_{jpj'p'}(\tau) \widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) \widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) - \Lambda_{j'p'jp}(-\tau) \widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \right) \right) + C_{jp}(t) C_{j'p'}(s) \left( \Lambda_{j'p'jp}(-\tau) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) - \Lambda_{jpj'p'}(\tau) \widetilde{A_{j'p'}}(s) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A_{jp}}(t) \right) ds \tag{1408}$$

$$=-\int_{0}^{t}\sum_{jj'pp'}\left(C_{jp}\left(t\right)C_{j'p'}\left(s\right)\left(\Lambda_{jpj'p'}\left(\tau\right)\left[\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right),\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\right]+\Lambda_{j'p'jp}\left(-\tau\right)\left[\widetilde{\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j'p'}}\left(s\right),\widetilde{A_{jp}}\left(t\right)\right]\right)\right)$$
(1409)

Rearranging and identofying the commutators allow us to write a more simplified version

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\,\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{jj'pp'} \left(C_{jp}\left(t\right)C_{j'p'}\left(t-\tau\right)\left(\Lambda_{jpj'p'}\left(\tau\right)\left[A_{jp}\left(t\right),A_{j'p'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right] + \Lambda_{j'p'jp}\left(-\tau\right)\left[\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)A_{j'p'}\left(t-\tau,t\right),A_{jp}\left(t\right)\right]\right)\right) \mathrm{d}\tau - \mathrm{i}\left[H_{S}\left(t\right),\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]$$
(1410)

For this case we used that  $A_{jp}\left(t-\tau,t\right)=U\left(t\right)U^{\dagger}\left(t-\tau\right)A_{jp}\left(t\right)U\left(t-\tau\right)U^{\dagger}\left(t\right)$ . This is a non-Markovian equation.

# VII. TIME-DEPENDENT MULTI-SITE MODEL WITH ONE BATH COUPLING

Let's consider the following Hamiltonian for a system of d-levels (qudit). We start with a time-dependent Hamiltonian of the form:

$$H(t) = H_S(t) + H_I + H_B,$$
 (1411)

$$H_{S}(t) = \sum_{n=0} \varepsilon_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n\neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|, \qquad (1412)$$

$$H_{I} = \left(\sum_{n=0} \mu_{n}(t) |n\rangle\langle n|\right) \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right), \tag{1413}$$

$$H_B = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}. \tag{1414}$$

We will start with a system-bath coupling operator of the form  $\sum_{n=0} \mu_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n|$ .

#### A. Variational Transformation

We consider the following operator:

$$V = \left(\sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\right) \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right)$$
(1415)

At first let's obtain  $e^V$  under the transformation (1415), consider  $\hat{\varphi} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$ :

$$e^{V} = e^{\sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}} \tag{1416}$$

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi} + \frac{\left(\sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}\right)^2}{2!} + \dots$$
 (1417)

$$= \mathbb{I} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi} + \frac{\sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|\hat{\varphi}^2}{2!} + \dots$$
 (1418)

$$= \mathbb{I} - \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \left( \mathbb{I} + \hat{\varphi} + \frac{\hat{\varphi}^2}{2!} + \dots \right)$$
 (1419)

$$=|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|e^{\hat{\varphi}} \tag{1420}$$

$$=|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^{+} \tag{1421}$$

Given that  $\left[b_{\mathbf{k'}}^{\dagger}-b_{\mathbf{k'}},b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-b_{\mathbf{k}}\right]=0$  if  $\mathbf{k'}\neq\mathbf{k}$  then we can proof using the Zassenhaus formula and defining  $D\left(\pm\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right)=e^{\pm\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}-b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)}$  in the same way than (23):

$$e^{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \pm \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)} = \prod_{\mathbf{k}} e^{\pm \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)}$$
(1422)

$$= \prod_{\mathbf{k}} D\left(\pm \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) \tag{1423}$$

$$=B_{\pm} \tag{1424}$$

As we can see  $e^{-V}=|0\rangle\langle 0|+\sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B$ . because this form imposes that  $e^{-V}e^{V}=\mathbb{I}$  and the inverse of a operator is unique. This allows us to write the canonical transformation in the following explicit way:

$$e^{V}Ae^{-V} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^{+}\right)A\left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^{-}\right)$$
(1425)

Now let's obtain the canonical transformation of the principal elements of the Hamiltonian (1411):

$$\overline{|0\rangle\langle0|} = \left(|0\rangle\langle0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^+\right)|0\rangle\langle0| \left(|0\rangle\langle0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^-\right),\tag{1426}$$

$$=|0\rangle\langle 0|, \tag{1427}$$

$$\overline{|m\langle n|} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^+\right) |m\rangle\langle n| \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^-\right),\tag{1428}$$

$$= |m\langle m|B^{+}|m\langle n|n\langle n|B^{-}, \tag{1429}$$

$$=|m\rangle\langle n|, \ m\neq 0, \ n\neq 0, \tag{1430}$$

$$\overline{|0\rangle\langle m|} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^{+}\right) |0\rangle\langle m| \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^{-}\right), \tag{1431}$$

$$=|0\rangle\langle m|B^- m\neq 0,\tag{1432}$$

$$\overline{|m\rangle\langle 0|} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^{+}\right) |m\rangle\langle 0| \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^{-}\right)$$
(1433)

$$=|0\rangle m|B^+ m \neq 0, \tag{1434}$$

$$\overline{\sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}}} = \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| B^{+} \right) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| B^{-} \right)$$
(1435)

$$=|0\rangle\langle 0|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}+\sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}B^{+}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}}B^{-}$$
(1436)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( B^{+} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} B^{-} \right) \left( B^{+} b_{\mathbf{k}} B^{-} \right)$$

$$(1437)$$

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1438)

$$= |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1439)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right)$$
(1440)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1441)

$$\overline{H_{\bar{S}}(t)} = \overline{\sum_{n=0} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n\neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|}$$
(1442)

$$= \overline{\sum_{n=0} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n|} + \overline{\sum_{n\neq m} V_{nm}(t) |n\rangle\langle m|}$$
(1443)

$$=\sum_{n=0}\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|0\right\rangle+\sum_{m,n\neq0}V_{mn}\left(t\right)\left|m\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle$$
(1444)

$$=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\overline{\left|0\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle}+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\overline{\left|n\right\rangle\left|0\right\rangle}\right)+\sum_{m,n\neq0}^{\infty}V_{mn}\left(t\right)\overline{\left|m\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle}$$
(1445)

$$= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( V_{0n}(t) B^- |0\rangle\langle n| + V_{n0}(t) B^+ |n\rangle\langle 0| \right) + \sum_{m,n\neq 0}^{\infty} V_{mn}(t) |m\rangle\langle n|$$
(1446)

$$=\sum_{n=0}\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle+\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\left|n\right|B^{-}+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left|0\right|B^{+}\right)+\sum_{m.n\neq0}V_{mn}\left(t\right)\left|m\right\rangle\left|n\right\rangle$$
(1447)

$$\overline{H_I} = \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^+ \right) \left( \left( \sum_{n=0} \mu_n\left(t\right) |n\rangle\langle n| \right) \left( \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^\dagger + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \right) \right) \left( |0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n|B^- \right)$$
(1448)

$$= \left(\mu_0\left(t\right)|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}\mu_n\left(t\right)|n\rangle\langle n|B^+\right) \left(\sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)\right) \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^-\right)$$
(1449)

$$=\mu_{0}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\left\langle0\right|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}g_{\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)+\sum_{n=1}\mu_{n}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\left\langle n\right|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}g_{\mathbf{k}}B^{+}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}+b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)B^{-}$$
(1450)

$$= \mu_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n=1} \mu_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} - 2 \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$

$$(1451)$$

$$\overline{H_B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1452)

Joining this terms allow us to write:

$$\overline{H} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( V_{0n}(t) |0\rangle\langle n|B^- + V_{n0}(t) |n\rangle\langle 0|B^+ \right) + \sum_{m,n\neq 0} V_{mn}(t) |m\rangle\langle n|$$
(1453)

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)$$
(1454)

$$+\sum_{n=0} \mu_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) - \sum_{n=1} \mu_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} 2g_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}$$
(1455)

$$= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (V_{0n}(t) |0\rangle\langle n|B^- + V_{n0}(t) |n\rangle\langle 0|B^+) + \sum_{m,n\neq 0}^{\infty} V_{mn}(t) |m\rangle\langle n|$$
(1456)

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\left(\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - 2\mu_{n}\left(t\right)g_{\mathbf{k}}\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}}\right) + \mu_{0}\left(t\right)|0\rangle\langle 0|\sum_{\mathbf{k}}g_{\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)$$
(1457)

$$+\sum_{n=1} |n\rangle\langle n| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{\mathbf{k}} \mu_n(t) - \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1458)

Let's define the following functions:

$$R_n(t) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - 2\mu_n(t) g_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right)$$
(1459)

$$= \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \left( \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} - 2\mu_n(t) g_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1460)

$$B_{z,n}(t) = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{\mathbf{k}} \mu_n(t) - \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1461)

Using the previous functions we have that (1458) can be re-written in the following way:

$$\overline{H} = \sum_{n=0} \varepsilon_n(t) |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1} \left( V_{0n}(t) |0\rangle\langle n| B^- + V_{n0}(t) |n\rangle\langle 0| B^+ \right) + \sum_{m,n\neq 0} V_{mn}(t) |m\rangle\langle n|$$
(1462)

$$+\sum_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger}b_{\mathbf{k}} + \sum_{n=1}R_{n}|n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1}B_{z,n}|n\rangle\langle n| + \mu_{0}(t)|0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}}g_{\mathbf{k}}\left(b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}}\right)$$

$$(1463)$$

Now in order to separate the elements of the hamiltonian (1463) let's follow the references of the equations (236) and (225) to separate the hamiltonian like:

$$\overline{H_S\left(t\right)} = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \varepsilon_n\left(t\right) |n\rangle\langle n| + B \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left(V_{0n}\left(t\right) |0\rangle\langle n| + V_{n0}\left(t\right) |n\rangle\langle 0|\right) + \sum_{m,n\neq 0}^{\infty} V_{mn}\left(t\right) |m\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} R_n |n\rangle\langle n|$$
(1464)

$$\overline{H_{I}} = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} B_{z,n} |n\rangle\langle n| + \mu_{0}(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( V_{0n}(t) |0\rangle\langle n| \left( B^{-} - B \right) + V_{n0}(t) |n\rangle\langle 0| \left( B^{+} - B \right) \right),$$
(1465)

$$\overline{H_B} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}} b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} b_{\mathbf{k}} \tag{1466}$$

Here B is given by:

$$B = \langle B^+ \rangle$$
$$= \langle B^- \rangle$$

The transformed Hamiltonian can be written in function of the following set of hermitian operators:

$$\sigma_{nm,x} = |n\rangle\langle m| + |m\rangle\langle n| \tag{1467}$$

$$\sigma_{nm,y} = i\left(|n\rangle\langle m| - |m\rangle\langle n|\right) \tag{1468}$$

$$B_x = \frac{B^+ + B^- - 2B}{2} \tag{1469}$$

$$B_y = \frac{B^- - B^+}{2i} \tag{1470}$$

Using this set of hermitian operators to write the Hamiltonians (1412)-(1414)

(1480)

$$\overline{H_{S}\left(t\right)}=\varepsilon_{0}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\!\left(0\right|+\sum_{n=1}\left(\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)+R_{n}\right)\left|n\right\rangle\!\left(n\right|+B\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\!\left(n\right|+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\!\left(0\right|\right)+\sum_{m.n\neq0}V_{mn}\left(t\right)\left|m\right\rangle\!\left(n\right|$$

$$(1471)$$

$$=\varepsilon_{0}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\!\left(0\right|+B\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\left|0\right\rangle\!\left(n\right|+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\!\left(0\right|\right)+\sum_{0< m < n}\left(V_{mn}\left(t\right)\left|m\right\rangle\!\left(n\right|+V_{nm}\left(t\right)\left|n\right\rangle\!\left(m\right|\right)$$

$$(1472)$$

$$+\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left(\varepsilon_n\left(t\right) + R_n\right) |n\rangle\langle n| \tag{1473}$$

$$= \sum_{0 \le m \le n} \left( \left( \Re \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) + i \Im \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) \right) |m\rangle\langle n| + \left( \Re \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) - i \Im \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) \right) |n\rangle\langle m| \right) + \varepsilon_0 \left( t \right) |0\rangle\langle 0|$$

$$(1474)$$

$$+B\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)|0\rangle\langle n|+V_{n0}\left(t\right)|n\rangle\langle 0|\right)+\sum_{n=1}\left(\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)+R_{n}\right)|n\rangle\langle n|\tag{1475}$$

$$= \sum_{0 < m < n} \left( \left( \Re \left( V_{nm} \left( t \right) \right) + i \Im \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \frac{\sigma_{nm,x} - i \sigma_{nm,y}}{2} + \left( \Re \left( V_{nm} \left( t \right) \right) - i \Im \left( V_{mn} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \frac{\sigma_{nm,x} + i \sigma_{nm,y}}{2} \right)$$

$$(1476)$$

$$+B\sum_{n=1}\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\frac{\sigma_{0n,x}-\mathrm{i}\sigma_{0n,y}}{2}+V_{n0}\left(t\right)\frac{\sigma_{0n,x}+\mathrm{i}\sigma_{0n,y}}{2}\right)+\varepsilon_{0}\left(t\right)|0\rangle\langle 0|+\sum_{n=1}\left(\varepsilon_{n}\left(t\right)+R_{n}\right)|n\rangle\langle n|\tag{1477}$$

$$= \sum_{0 \le m \le n} (\Re(V_{nm}(t)) \sigma_{nm,x} + \Im(V_{nm}(t)) \sigma_{nm,y}) + B \sum_{n=1} (\Re(V_{0n}(t)) \sigma_{0n,x} + \Im(V_{mn}(t)) \sigma_{0n,y})$$
(1478)

$$+ \varepsilon_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1} (\varepsilon_n(t) + R_n) |n\rangle\langle n|$$
(1479)

$$\overline{H_{I}(t)} = \sum_{n=1} B_{z,n} |n\rangle\langle n| + \mu_{0}(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n=1} \left( V_{0n}(t) |0\rangle\langle n| \left( B^{-} - B \right) + V_{n0}(t) |n\rangle\langle 0| \left( B^{+} - B \right) \right)$$

 $= \sum_{n=1} \left( \left( \Re \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) + i \Im \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \left( B^{-} - B \right) \frac{\sigma_{0n,x} - i \sigma_{0n,y}}{2} + \left( \Re \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) - i \Im \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \left( B^{+} - B \right) \frac{\sigma_{0n,x} + i \sigma_{0n,y}}{2} \right)$   $\tag{1481}$ 

$$+\sum_{n=1} B_{z,n} |n\rangle\langle n| + \mu_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1482)

$$= \sum_{n=1} B_{z,n} |n\rangle\langle n| + \sum_{n=1} \left(\frac{\sigma_{0n,x}}{2} \left( \left( B^{-} - B \right) \left( \Re \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) + i\Im \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) \right) + \left( B^{+} - B \right) \left( \Re \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) - i\Im \left( V_{0n} \left( t \right) \right) \right) \right) \right)$$
(1483)

 $+\frac{i\sigma_{0n,y}}{2}\left(\left(B^{+}-B\right)\left(\Re\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)-i\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)\right)-\left(B^{-}-B\right)\left(\Re\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)+i\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)\right)\right)\right)$ (1484)

$$+ \mu_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \tag{1485}$$

$$= \mu_{0}(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n=1} \left( \frac{\sigma_{0n,x}}{2} \left( B^{+} + B^{-} - 2B \right) \Re \left( V_{0n}(t) \right) + i \left( B^{-} - B - B^{+} + B \right) \Im \left( V_{0n}(t) \right) \right)$$
(1486)

$$+\frac{i\sigma_{0n,y}}{2}\left(\left(B^{+}-B-B^{-}+B\right)\Re\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)+i\left(B-B^{-}+B-B^{+}\right)\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)\right)\right)+\sum_{n=1}B_{z,n}|n\rangle\langle n|\tag{1487}$$

$$= \sum_{n=1} B_{z,n} |n\rangle\langle n| + \mu_0(t) |0\rangle\langle 0| \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) + \sum_{n=1} \left( \sigma_{0n,x} \left( B_x \Re \left( V_{0n}(t) \right) - B_y \Im \left( V_{0n}(t) \right) \right) \right)$$
(1488)

$$+\sigma_{0n,y}\left(B_{y}\Re\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)+B_{x}\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)\right)\right)$$
 (1489)

# B. Free-energy minimization

As first approach let's consider the minimization of the free-energy through the Feynman-Bogoliubov inequality

$$A \le A_{\rm B} \equiv -\frac{1}{\beta} \ln \left( \text{Tr} \left( e^{-\beta (\overline{H_S} + \overline{H_B})} \right) \right) + \left\langle \overline{H_I} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_S} + \overline{H_B}} + O\left( \left\langle \overline{H_I^2} \right\rangle_{\overline{H_S} + \overline{H_B}} \right). \tag{1490}$$

Taking the equations (246)-(254) and given that  $\operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}}\right) = C\left(R_1, R_2, ..., R_{d-1}, B\right)$ , where each  $R_i$  and B depend of the set of variational parameters  $\{v_k\}$ . From (254) and using the chain rule we obtain that:

$$\frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}}\right)}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}} = \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}}\right)}{\partial B} \frac{\partial B}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}} + \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_S(t)}}\right)}{\partial R_n} \frac{\partial R_n}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}},\tag{1491}$$

$$=0 (1492)$$

Let's recall the equations (1459) and (1461), we can write them in terms of the variational parameters

$$B = \exp\left(-\left(1/2\right) \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2\right)\right)$$
(1493)

$$R_n = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( v_{\mathbf{k}} - 2\mu_n \left( t \right) g_{\mathbf{k}} v_{\mathbf{k}} \right)$$
(1494)

The derivates needed to obtain the set of variational parameter are given by:

$$\frac{\partial B}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}} = -\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^2} \coth(\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2) B \tag{1495}$$

$$\frac{\partial R_n}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}} = \omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left( 2v_{\mathbf{k}} - 2\mu_n \left( t \right) g_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \tag{1496}$$

Introducing this derivates in the equation (1491) give us:

$$\frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial v_{\mathbf{k}}} = \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial B} \left(-\frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \coth\left(\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2\right) B\right) + \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} \omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{-1} \left(2v_{\mathbf{k}} - 2\mu_{n}\left(t\right) g_{\mathbf{k}}\right) \tag{1497}$$

$$= v_{\mathbf{k}} \left(\frac{2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} - \frac{\coth\left(\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2\right) B}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial B}\right) - \frac{2g_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \operatorname{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H_{S}(t)}}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} \mu_{n}\left(t\right) \tag{1498}$$

We can obtain the variational parameters:

$$v_{\mathbf{k}} = \frac{\frac{2g_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta H_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} \mu_{n}(t)}{\frac{2}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta H_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} - \frac{\coth(\beta \omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2)B}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}^{2}} \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta H_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial B}}$$
(1499)

$$= \frac{2g_{\mathbf{k}}\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\sum_{n=1}\frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta\overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}}\mu_{n}\left(t\right)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}}\sum_{n=1}\frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta\overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} - B\coth\left(\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2\right)\frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta\overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial B}}$$
(1500)

Now taking  $v_{\mathbf{k}} = g_{\mathbf{k}}v_{\mathbf{k}}$  then we can obtain  $v_{\mathbf{k}}$  like:

$$v_{\mathbf{k}} = \frac{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} \mu_{n}\left(t\right)}{2\omega_{\mathbf{k}} \sum_{n=1} \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial R_{n}} - B \coth\left(\beta\omega_{\mathbf{k}}/2\right) \frac{\partial \text{Tr}\left(e^{-\beta \overline{H}_{S}(t)}\right)}{\partial B}}.$$
(1501)

### C. Master Equation

Let's consider that the initial state of the system is given by  $\rho(0) = |0\rangle\langle 0| \otimes \rho_B$ , as we can see this state is independent of the variational transformation:

$$e^{V}\rho(0)e^{-V} = \left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^{+}\right)(|0\rangle\langle 0|\otimes\rho_{B})\left(|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}|n\rangle\langle n|B^{-}\right)$$
(1502)

$$0 = |0\rangle\langle 0| \otimes \rho_B \tag{1503}$$

$$0 = \rho(0) \tag{1504}$$

We transform any operator *O* into the interaction picture in the following way:

$$\widetilde{O} \equiv U^{\dagger}(t) OU(t) \tag{1505}$$

$$U(t) \equiv \mathcal{T}\exp\left(-i\int_0^t dt' \overline{H_S}(t')\right). \tag{1506}$$

Therefore:

$$\widetilde{\overline{\rho_S}}(t) = U^{\dagger}(t) \, \overline{\rho_S}(t) \, U(t)$$
, where (1507)

$$\overline{\rho_S}(t) = \text{Tr}_B(\bar{\rho}(t)) \tag{1508}$$

We can re-write the transformed interaction Hamiltonian operator like:

$$\overline{H_{I}(t)} = B_{z,0}|0\rangle\langle 0| + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (\Re(V_{0n}(t))) B_{x}\sigma_{0n,x} + \Re(V_{0n}(t)) B_{y}\sigma_{0n,y} + B_{z,n}|n\rangle\langle n|$$
(1509)

$$+\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)B_{x}\sigma_{0n,y}-\Im\left(V_{0n}\left(t\right)\right)B_{y}\sigma_{0n,x}$$
(1510)

where

$$B_{z,0} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} g_{\mathbf{k}} \mu_0 \left( t \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \tag{1511}$$

$$B_{z,n} = \sum_{\mathbf{k}} \left( g_{\mathbf{k}} \mu_n \left( t \right) - \omega_{\mathbf{k}} \frac{v_{\mathbf{k}}}{\omega_{\mathbf{k}}} \right) \left( b_{\mathbf{k}}^{\dagger} + b_{\mathbf{k}} \right) \text{ if } n \neq 0$$
(1512)

Now consider the following set of operators:

$$A_{1n}(t) = \sigma_{0n,x}$$

$$A_{2n}(t) = \sigma_{0n,y}$$

$$A_{3n}(t) = |n\rangle\langle n|$$

$$A_{4n}(t) = A_{2n}(t)$$

$$A_{5n}(t) = A_{1n}(t)$$

$$B_{1n}(t) = B_x$$

$$B_{2n}(t) = B_y$$

$$B_{3n}(t) = B_{2,n}$$

$$B_{4n}(t) = B_{1n}(t)$$

$$B_{5n}(t) = B_{2n}(t)$$

$$C_{10}(t) = 0$$

$$C_{20}(t) = 0$$

$$C_{30}(t) = 1$$

$$C_{1n}(t) = \Re(V_{0n}(t))$$

$$C_{3n}(t) = 1$$

$$C_{4n}(t) = \Im(V_{0n}(t))$$

$$C_{5n}(t) = \Im(V_{0n}(t))$$

$$C_{5n}(t) = -\Im(V_{0n}(t))$$

The previous notation allows us to write the interaction Hamiltonian in  $\overline{H_I}(t)$  as:

$$\overline{H_I} = \sum_{j \in J} \sum_{n=1} C_{jn} \left( t \right) \left( A_{jn} \otimes B_{jn} \left( t \right) \right) \tag{1533}$$

Here  $J = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}.$ 

We write the interaction Hamiltonian transformed under (1505) as:

$$\widetilde{H}_{I}(t) = \sum_{j \in J} \sum_{n=1} C_{jn}(t) \left( \widetilde{A}_{jn}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B}_{jn}(t) \right)$$
(1534)

$$\widetilde{A}_{i}\left(t\right) = U^{\dagger}\left(t\right)A_{i}U\left(t\right) \tag{1535}$$

$$\widetilde{B_i}(t) = e^{iH_B t} B_i(t) e^{-iH_B t}$$
(1536)

Taking as reference state  $\rho_B$  and truncating at second order in  $H_I(t)$ ), we obtain our master equation in the interaction picture:

$$\frac{\widetilde{d\widetilde{\rho_S}}(t)}{dt} = -\int_0^t \operatorname{Tr}_B\left[\widetilde{H_I}(t), \left[\widetilde{H_I}(s), \widetilde{\rho_S}(t)\rho_B\right]\right] ds$$
(1537)

Replacing the equation (1534)in (1537)we can obtain:

$$\frac{d\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)}{dt} = -\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\widetilde{H}_{I}(t), \left[\widetilde{H}_{I}(s), \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)\rho_{B}\right]\right] ds$$

$$= -\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\sum_{j \in J} \sum_{n=1} C_{jn}(t) \left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}(t) \otimes \widetilde{B_{jn}}(t)\right), \left[\sum_{j' \in J} \sum_{n'=1} C_{j'n'}(s) \left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s)\right), \widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}(t)\rho_{B}\right]\right] ds$$
(1538)

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left[\sum_{j\in J}\sum_{n=1}C_{jn}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right),\sum_{j'\in J}\sum_{n'=1}C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right]\right]$$
(1540)

$$-\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \rho_{B} \sum_{j' \in J} \sum_{n'=1} C_{j'n'}(s) \left( \widetilde{A_{j'n'}}(s) \otimes \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s) \right) ds$$

$$(1541)$$

$$=-\int_{0}^{t} \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\sum_{j\in J}\sum_{n=1}C_{jn}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)\sum_{j'\in J}\sum_{n'=1}C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B} \quad (1542)$$

$$-\sum_{j\in J}\sum_{n=1}C_{jn}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\sum_{j'\in J}\sum_{n'=1}C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right)$$
(1543)

$$-\sum_{j'\in J}\sum_{n'=1}C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\sum_{j\in J}\sum_{n=1}C_{jn}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)$$
(1544)

$$+\widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t)\,\rho_{B}\sum_{j'\in J}\sum_{n'=1}C_{j'n'}(s)\left(\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}(s)\otimes\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s)\right)\sum_{j\in J}\sum_{n=1}C_{jn}\left(t\right)\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\otimes\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)\right)ds\tag{1545}$$

In order to calculate the correlation functions we define:

$$\Lambda_{jnj'n'}(\tau) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}}(t)(t)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(t)(s) \right\rangle_{B}$$
(1546)

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}} \left( \tau \right) \widetilde{B_{j'n'}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1547}$$

Here  $s \to t - \tau$  and  $\mathrm{Tr}_B\left(\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\rho_B\right) = \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_B$ . To evaluate the trace respect to the bath we need to recall that our master equation depends of elements related to the bath and represented by the operators  $\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)$  and elements related to the system given by  $\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)$ . The systems considered are in different Hilbert spaces so  $\mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(t\right)\right) = \mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)\mathrm{Tr}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(t\right)\right)$ . The correlation functions relevant of the master equation (1545) are:

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) = \left\langle\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right\rangle_{B} \tag{1548}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}}(0) \, \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(0) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1549}$$

$$=\Lambda_{jnj'n'}\left(\tau\right)\tag{1550}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1551}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s) \, \widetilde{B_{jn}}(t) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1552}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'n'}} \left( -\tau \right) \widetilde{B_{jn}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1553}$$

$$=\Lambda_{j'n'jn}\left(-\tau\right)\tag{1554}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\rho_{B}\right) \tag{1555}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}}(t) \, \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1556}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{jn}} \left( \tau \right) \widetilde{B_{j'n'}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{R} \tag{1557}$$

$$=\Lambda_{jnj'n'}\left(\tau\right)\tag{1558}$$

$$\operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{\rho_{B}B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right) = \operatorname{Tr}_{B}\left(\widetilde{B_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{B_{jn}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{\rho_{B}}\right)$$
(1559)

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'n'}}(s)\,\widetilde{B_{jn}}(t) \right\rangle_{B} \tag{1560}$$

$$= \left\langle \widetilde{B_{j'n'}} \left( -\tau \right) \widetilde{B_{jn}} \left( 0 \right) \right\rangle_{\mathbf{R}} \tag{1561}$$

$$=\Lambda_{j'n'jn}\left(-\tau\right)\tag{1562}$$

We made use of the cyclic property for the trace to evaluate the correlation functions, from the equations obtained in (1538) and (1545) and using the equations (1548)-(1562) we can re-write:

$$\frac{\widetilde{d\widetilde{\rho_{S}}}(t)}{dt} = -\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j,j',n,n'} \left( C_{jn}(t) C_{j'n'}(s) \left( \Lambda_{jnj'n'}(\tau) \widetilde{A_{jn}}(t) \widetilde{A_{j'n'}}(s) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) - \Lambda_{j'n'jn}(-\tau) \widetilde{A_{jn}}(t) \widetilde{\rho_{S}}(t) \widetilde{A_{j'n'}}(s) \right) \right)$$

$$(1563)$$

$$+C_{jn}\left(t\right)C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\Lambda_{j'n'jn}\left(-\tau\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)-\Lambda_{jnj'n'}\left(\tau\right)\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right)\right)ds\tag{1564}$$

$$=-\int_{0}^{t}\sum_{j,j',n,n'}\left(C_{jn}\left(t\right)C_{j'n'}\left(s\right)\left(\Lambda_{jnj'n'}\left(\tau\right)\left[\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right),\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right)\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\right]+\Lambda_{j'n'jn}\left(-\tau\right)\left[\widetilde{\overline{\rho_{S}}}\left(t\right)\widetilde{A_{j'n'}}\left(s\right),\widetilde{A_{jn}}\left(t\right)\right]\right)\right)$$
(1565)

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\,\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)}{\mathrm{d}t} = -\int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j,j',n,n'} \left(C_{jn}\left(t\right)C_{j'n'}\left(t-\tau\right)\left(\Lambda_{jnj'n'}\left(\tau\right)\left[A_{jn}\left(t\right),A_{j'n'}\left(t-\tau,t\right)\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right] + \Lambda_{j'n'jn}\left(-\tau\right)\left[\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)A_{j'n'}\left(t-\tau,t\right),A_{jn}\left(t\right)\right]\right)\right) \mathrm{d}\tau - \mathrm{i}\left[H_{S}\left(t\right),\overline{\rho_{S}}\left(t\right)\right]$$

$$(1566)$$

For this case we used that  $A_{jn}$   $(t - \tau, t) = U(t) U^{\dagger}(t - \tau) A_{jn}(t) U(t - \tau) U^{\dagger}(t)$ . This is a non-Markovian equation and if we take n = 2 (two sites),  $\mu_0(t) = 0$ ,  $\mu_1(t) = 1$  then we can reproduce a similar expression to (432) as expected.

### VIII. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] McCutcheon D P S, Dattani N S, Gauger E M, Lovett B W and Nazir A 2011 Phys. Rev. B 84 081305
- [2] Dara P S McCutcheon and Ahsan Nazir 2010 New J. Phys. 12 113042
- [3] Supplement: Theoretical model of phonon induced dephasing. A.J. Ramsay ey al 2009.
- [4] Felix A Pollock et al 2013 New J. Phys. 15 075018

<sup>\*</sup> n.dattani@cfa.harvard.edu † edcchaparroso@unal.edu.co